

2019 TOURNAMENTS

U.S. OPEN POLO CHAMPIONSHIP® (18-22 Goal)
 International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
 March 27 - April 21, 2019



PILOT

Left to Right: Facundo Pieres, Gonzalito Pieres, Curtis Pilot, Colo Gonzalez

PILOT

Curtis Pilot
 Matias "Colo" Gonzalez
 Facundo Pieres
 Gonzalo Pieres Jr.
 Mia Bray

ASPEN

Stewart Armstrong
 Lucas James
 Pablo "Polito" Pieres Jr.
 Tomas Schwencke

CESSNA

Edward "Chip" Campbell III
 Felipe "Pipe" Marquez
 Ezequiel Martinez Ferrario
 Felipe Viana
 Eduardo Novillo Astrada

COCA-COLA

Gillian Johnston
 Julian de Lussaretta
 Steven Krueger
 Ignacio Novillo Astrada

DAILY RACING FORM

James "Jared" Zenni III
 Santiago Cernadas
 Agustin Obregon
 Geronimo Obregon

EQUULEUS

Joseph DiMenna
 Mariano Gonzalez Sr.
 Christian "Magoo" Laprida Jr.
 Ignacio "Inaki" Laprida
 Milo Dornag

ICONICA

Maureen Brennan
 Mariano "Peke" Gonzalez Jr.
 Matias Magrini
 Sebastian Merlos
 Raul "Gringo" Colombres
 Juan Cruz Merlos
 Ignatius du Plessis
 Cody Ellis

LA INDIANA

Michael D. Bickford
 Tomas Garcia del Rio
 Jeffrey Hall
 Facundo Obregon
 Bautista Ortiz de Urbina

LAS MONJITAS

Camilo Bautista
 Matthew Coppola
 Francisco Elizalde
 Hilario Ulloa

OLD HICKORY BOURBON

Stephen Orthwein Jr.
 Jason Crowder
 Will Johnston
 Miguel Novillo Astrada
 Stuart "Sugar" Erskine

PARK PLACE

Andrey Borodin
 Juan Britos
 Tomas Collingwood
 Nicolas Pieres
 Lucas Diaz Alberdi

POSTAGE STAMP FARM

Annabelle Gundlach
Mariano Aguerre
Joaquin Panelo
Valerio “Lerin” Zubiaurre
Constancio “Costi” Caset
Joaquin Pittaluga
Leon Schwencke

SANTA CLARA

Luis Escobar
Nicolas Escobar
Mariano “Nino” Obregon Jr.
Ignacio “Cubi” Toccalino
Benjamin Avendano
Lucas Escobar

SD FARMS

Sayyu Dantata
Jesus “Pelon” Escapite Jr.
Cesar “Peco” Polledo
Juan “Tito” Ruiz Guinazu
Tim J. Dutta

STABLE DOOR POLO

Henry Porter
Santino Magrini
Victorino “Torito” Ruiz Jorba
Santiago Toccalino

TONKAWA

Jeffrey Hildebrand
Guillermo “Sapo” Caset Jr.
Christian “Sterling” Giannico
Agustin “Tincho” Merlos
Malia Bryan

Game 1

Coca-Cola (12)
La Indiana (10)

Game 2

Tonkawa (10)
Postage Stamp Farm (8)

Game 3

Santa Clara (13)
SD Farms (6)

Game 4

Iconica (8)
Equuleus (5)

Game 5

Park Place (13)
Old Hickory Bourbon (11)

Game 6

Pilot (15)
Stable Door Polo (6)

Game 7

Las Monjitas (9)
Daily Racing Form (8)

Game 8

Aspen (14)
Cessna (8)

Game 9

Iconica (12)
Coca-Cola (8)

Game 10

Pilot (11)
Tonkawa (10)

Game 11

Postage Stamp Farm (13)
Stable Door Polo (8)

Game 12

Cessna (9)
SD Farms (8)

Game 13

Equuleus (11)
La Indiana (10)

Game 14

Las Monjitas (12)
Old Hickory Bourbon (10)

Game 15

Aspen (13)
Santa Clara (12)

Game 16

Daily Racing Form (13)
Park Place (12)

Game 17

Equuleus (14)
Coca-Cola (9)

Game 18

Pilot (10)
Postage Stamp Farm (6)

Game 19

Tonkawa (17)
Stable Door Polo (9)

Game 20

Iconica (8)
La Indiana (7)

Game 21

Aspen (12)
SD Farms (10)

Game 22

Cessna (10)
Santa Clara (9)

Game 23

Daily Racing Form (10)
Old Hickory Bourbon (9)

Game 24

Las Monjitas (12)
Park Place (9)

Game 25

Iconica (9)
Cessna (8)

Game 26

Tonkawa (12)
Aspen (11)

Game 27

Pilot (14)
Daily Racing Form (10)

Game 28

Las Monjitas (9)
Equuleus (4)

Game 29

Pilot (13)
Iconica (6)

Game 30

Las Monjitas (14)
Tonkawa (12)

Final Game

Pilot (12)
Las Monjitas (7)

Most Valuable Player: Matias Gonzalez

Best Playing Pony: Mega Chistosa owned by Facundo Pieres

Officials: Julian Appleby, Hector Galindo, Fergus Gould, J. Horton Schwartz III

Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

C.V. WHITNEY CUP (18-22 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
February 14 - 24, 2019



PILOT

Left to Right: Mia Bray, Colo Gonzalez, Curtis Pilot, Gonzalito Pieres, Facundo Pieres

PILOT

Curtis Pilot
Matias "Colo" Gonzalez
Facundo Pieres
Gonzalo Pieres Jr.
Mia Bray

DAILY RACING FORM

James "Jared" Zenni III
Santiago Cernadas
Agustin Obregon
Geronimo Obregon

LA INDIANA

Michael D. Bickford
Tomas Garcia del Rio
Jeffrey Hall
Facundo Obregon
Bautista Ortiz de Urbina

ASPEN

Stewart Armstrong
Lucas James
Pablo "Polito" Pieres Jr.
Tomas Schwencke

EQUULEUS

Joseph DiMenna
Mariano Gonzalez Sr.
Christian "Magoo" Laprida Jr.
Ignacio "Inaki" Laprida
Milo Dorignac

LAS MONJITAS

Camilo Bautista
Matthew Coppola
Francisco Elizalde
Hilario Ulloa

CESSNA

Edward "Chip" Campbell III
Felipe "Pipe" Marquez
Ezequiel Martinez Ferrario
Felipe Viana
Eduardo Novillo Astrada

ICONICA

Maureen Brennan
Mariano "Peke" Gonzalez Jr.
Matias Magrini
Sebastian Merlos
Raul "Gringo" Colombres
Juan Cruz Merlos
Ignatius du Plessis
Cody Ellis

OLD HICKORY BOURBON

Stephen Orthwein Jr.
Jason Crowder
Will Johnston
Miguel Novillo Astrada
Stuart "Sugar" Erskine

COCA-COLA

Gillian Johnston
Julian de Lussaretta
Steven Krueger
Ignacio Novillo Astrada

PARK PLACE

Andrey Borodin
Juan Britos
Tomas Collingwood
Nicolas "Nico" Pieres
Lucas Diaz Alberdi

POSTAGE STAMP FARM

Annabelle Gundlach
Mariano Aguerre
Joaquin Panelo
Valerio “Lerin” Zubiaurre
Constancio “Costi” Caset
Joaquin Pittaluga
Leon Schwencke

SANTA CLARA

Luis Escobar
Nicolas Escobar
Mariano “Nino” Obregon Jr.
Ignacio “Cubi” Tocalino
Benjamin Avendano
Lucas Escobar

SD FARMS

Sayyu Dantata
Jesus “Pelon” Escapite Jr.
Cesar “Peco” Polledo
Juan “Tito” Ruiz Guinazu
Tim “Timmy” J. Dutta

STABLE DOOR POLO

Henry Porter
Santino Magrini
Victorino “Torito” Ruiz Jorba
Santiago Tocalino

TONKAWA

Jeffrey Hildebrand
Guillermo “Sapo” Caset Jr.
Christian “Sterling” Giannico
Agustin “Tincho” Merlos
Malia Bryan

Game 1

Daily Racing Form (13)
Stable Door Polo (11)

Game 2

Pilot (12)
Aspen (11)

Game 3

Park Place (10)
Coca-Cola (7)

Game 4

SD Farms (10)
Tonkawa (9)

Game 5

La Indiana (12)
Santa Clara (8)

Game 6

Las Monjitas (9)
Iconica (8)

Game 7

Cessna (9)
Postage Stamp (7)

Game 8

Equuleus (9)
Old Hickory Bourbon (6)

Game 9

Tonkawa (9)
Coca Cola (7)

Game 10

Las Monjitas (10)
Park Place (9)

Game 11

La Indiana (10)
Daily Racing Form (8)

Game 12

Pilot (10)
Equuleus (9)

Game 13

Cessna (11)
SD Farms (5)

Game 14

Pilot (14)
La Indiana (9)

Game 15

Las Monjitas (10)
Cessna (8)

Final Game

Pilot (13)
Las Monjitas (6)

Most Valuable Player: Matias Gonzalez
Best Playing Pony: Open Pensilvania owned by Facundo Pieres
Officials: Julian Appleby, Ka’aina DeCoite, Kevin Fawcett, Hector Galindo
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

USPA GOLD CUP® (18-22 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
February 28 - March 24, 2019



PILOT

Left to Right: Facundo Pieres, Gonzalito Pieres, Colo Gonzalez, Curtis Pilot

PILOT

Curtis Pilot
Matias “Colo” Gonzalez
Facundo Pieres
Gonzalo Pieres Jr.
Mia Bray

DAILY RACING FORM

James “Jared” Zenni III
Santiago Cernadas
Agustin Obregon
Geronimo Obregon

LA INDIANA

Michael D. Bickford
Tomas Garcia del Rio
Jeffrey Hall
Facundo Obregon
Bautista Ortiz de Urbina

ASPEN

Stewart Armstrong
Lucas James
Pablo “Polito” Pieres Jr.
Tomas Schwencke

EQUULEUS

Joseph DiMenna
Mariano Gonzalez Sr.
Christian “Magoo” Laprida Jr.
Ignacio “Inaki” Laprida
Milo Dorignac

LAS MONJITAS

Camilo Bautista
Matthew Coppola
Francisco Elizalde
Hilario Ulloa

CESSNA

Edward “Chip” Campbell III
Felipe “Pipe” Marquez
Ezequiel Martinez Ferrario
Felipe Viana
Eduardo Novillo Astrada

ICONICA

Maureen Brennan
Mariano “Peke” Gonzalez Jr.
Matias Magrini
Sebastian Merlos
Raul “Gringo” Colombres
Juan Cruz Merlos
Ignatius du Plessis
Cody Ellis

OLD HICKORY BOURBON

Stephen Orthwein Jr.
Jason Crowder
Will Johnston
Miguel Novillo Astrada
Stuart “Sugar” Erskine

COCA-COLA

Gillian Johnston
Julian de Lussaretta
Steven Krueger
Ignacio Novillo Astrada

PARK PLACE

Andrey Borodin
Juan Britos
Tomas Collingwood
Nicolas Pieres
Lucas Diaz Alberdi

POSTAGE STAMP FARM

Annabelle Gundlach
Mariano Aguerre
Joaquin Panelo
Valerio “Lerin” Zubiaurre
Constancio “Costi” Caset
Joaquin Pittaluga
Leon Schwencke

SANTA CLARA

Luis Escobar
Nicolas Escobar
Mariano “Nino” Obregon Jr.
Ignacio “Cubi” Toccalino
Benjamin Avendano
Lucas Escobar

SD FARMS

Sayyu Dantata
Jesus “Pelon” Escapite Jr.
Cesar “Peco” Polledo
Juan “Tito” Ruiz Guinazu
Tim “Timmy” J. Dutta

STABLE DOOR POLO

Henry Porter
Santino Magrini
Victorino “Torito” Ruiz Jorba
Santiago Toccalino

TONKAWA

Jeffrey Hildebrand
Guillermo “Sapo” Caset Jr.
Christian “Sterling” Giannico
Agustin “Tincho” Merlos
Malia Bryan

Game 1

Stable Door Polo (12)
Coca-Cola (11)

Game 2

Equuleus (8)
Cessna (7)

Game 3

Iconica (10)
Santa Clara (8)

Game 4

Pilot (13)
SD Farms (8)

Game 5

Daily Racing Form (12)
Old Hickory Bourbon (11)

Game 6

Las Monjitas (12)
Postage Stamp Farm (11)

Game 7

Aspen (11)
La Indiana (9)

Game 8

Tonkawa (14)
Park Place (12)

Game 9

Santa Clara (11)
Cessna (9)

Game 10

Las Monjitas (13)
Coca-Cola (11)

Game 11

Iconica (10)
Equuleus (9)

Game 12

Stable Door Polo (10)
Postage Stamp Farm (9)

Game 13

Daily Racing Form (13)
SD Farms (7)

Game 14

Aspen (8)
Tonkawa (3)

Game 15

Pilot (18)
Old Hickory Bourbon (9)

Game 16

Las Monjitas (10)
Stable Door Polo (7)

Game 17

Park Place (9)
La Indiana (7)

Game 18

Cessna (10)
Iconica (8)

Game 19

Postage Stamp Farm (11)
Coca-Cola (10)

Game 20

Equuleus (9)
Santa Clara (6)

Game 21

Pilot (10)
Daily Racing Form (9)

Game 22

SD Farms (9)
Old Hickory Bourbon (8)

Game 23

Tonkawa (12)
La Indiana (11)

Game 24

Aspen (9)
Park Place (8)

Game 25

Equuleus (12)
Las Monjitas (9)

Game 26

Daily Racing Form (9)
Iconica (8)

Game 27

Pilot (12)
Tonkawa (9)

Game 28

Aspen (12)
Stable Door Polo (9)

Game 29

Aspen (9)
Daily Racing Form (8)

Game 30

Pilot (9)
Equuleus (8)

Final Game

Pilot (12) OT
Aspen (11)

Most Valuable Player: Tomas Schwencke

Best Playing Pony: One Magnifica owned by Facundo Pieres

Officials: Fergus Gould, Ronnie Hayes, George Olivas, J. Horton Schwartz III

Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

BUTLER HANDICAP® (18-22 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida

January 31, 2019

**PILOT**

Left to Right: Facundo Pieres, Lucas James, Colo Gonzalez, Curtis Pilot with Bob Puetz

PILOT

Curtis Pilot
 Matias "Colo" Gonzalez
 Lucas James
 Facundo Pieres

DUTTA CORP

Tim "Timmy" J. Dutta
 Raul "Gringo" Colombres
 Lucas Diaz Alberdi
 Kris Kampsen
 Matias Magrini

Final Game

Pilot (10)

Dutta Corp (8)

Most Valuable Player: Matias Gonzalez
Best Playing Pony: Open Kattia owned by Facundo Pieres
Officials: Julian Appleby, Ronnie Hayes, Sain Joseph
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

NATIONAL TWENTY GOAL® (16-20 Goal)
 Grand Champions Polo Club - Wellington, Florida
 November 19 - 30, 2019



AUDI

Left to Right: Sugar Erskine, Marc Ganzi, Brandon Phillips, Nic Roldan

AUDI

Marc Ganzi
 Stuart "Sugar" Erskine
 Brandon Phillips
 Nicolas "Nic" Roldan

FLEXJET

Melissa Ganzi
 Juan Bollini Sr.
 Camilo "Jeta" Castagnola
 Pablo Spinacci

MONTEMAR

Pablo Dorignac
 Jesus "Pelon" Escapite Jr.
 Christian "Sterling" Giannico
 Mackenzie Weisz

ASPEN VALLEY

Grant Ganzi
 Jeffrey Blake
 Juan Bollini Jr.
 Horacio Heguy Jr.

FRENCH TEAM

Louis Jarrige
 Pierre N'Goumou-Jikam
 Edouard Pan
 Julien Reynes

SEBUCAN

Pablo Pulido
 Thomas Biddle Jr.
 Santos "Tato" Bollini
 Jason Crowder
 Kris Kampsen

Game 1

Aspen Valley (16)
 Flexjet (13)

Game 3

Sebucan (11)
 Aspen Valley (10)

Game 4

Audi (14)
 French Team (10)

Game 2

Audi (14)
 Montemar (12)

Final Game

Audi (11)
 Sebucan (10)

Most Valuable Player: Nicolas Roldan
Best Playing Pony: Malapata Gemma owned by Marc Ganzi
Officials: Hector Galindo, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Daren Tamplin, DVM

AMERICA CUP (16-20 Goal)

Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California
July 26 - August 11, 2019



FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK

Left to Right: Lucas Escobar, Pipe Vercellino, Juan Monteverde, Danny Walker

**FARMERS &
MERCHANTS BANK**

Daniel “Danny” Walker
Lucas Criado Sr.
Lucas Escobar
Felipe “Pipe” Vercellino
Juan Monteverde

BENSOLEIMANI.COM

Benhaur Soleimani
Tomas Alberdi
Ignacio “Inaki” Laprida
Santiago von Wernich

FMB TOO!

William “Henry” Walker
Benjamin Avendano
Felipe Marquez
Santiago Wulff

KLENTNER RANCH

Justin Klentner
Marcos Alberdi
Jesse Bray
Geronimo Obregon

LUCCHESI

John Muse
Jorge Cernadas
Jeffrey Hall
Facundo Obregon

SANTA CLARA

Francisco Escobar
Luis Escobar
Nicolas Escobar
Mariano Obregon Jr.

SOL DE AGOSTO

Francisco de Narvaez
Paco de Narvaez
Lucas Diaz Alberdi
Tomas Schwencke

Game 1

Lucchese (11)
Farmers & Merchants
Bank (10)

Game 2

Farmers & Merchants
Bank (8)
Bensoleimani.com (6)

Game 3

Sol De Agosto (18)
Santa Clara (9)

Game 4

FMB TOO! (12)
Bensoleimani.com (11)

Game 5

Farmers & Merchants
Bank (12)
Lucchese (10)

Game 6

Bensoleimani.com (11)
Sol De Agosto (10)

Game 7

FMB TOO! (9)
Santa Clara (8)

Game 8

Klentner Ranch (8)
Bensoleimani.com (7)

Game 9

Lucchese (12)
Klentner Ranch (10)

Game 10

Farmers & Merchants
Bank (15)
Santa Clara (10)

Game 11

Bensoleimani.com (14)
Sol De Agosto (8)

Game 12

Santa Clara (12)
Sol De Agosto (10)

Game 13

Klentner Ranch (12)
Lucchese (10)

Game 14

Farmers & Merchants
Bank (13)
FMB TOO! (10)

Game 15

Bensoleimani.com (12)
Santa Clara (10)

Final Game

Farmers & Merchants
Bank (10)
Klentner Ranch (9)

Most Valuable Player: Juan Monteverde
Best Playing Pony: Brookshire owned by Felipe Vercellino
Officials: Kimo Huddleston, George Olivas, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

MONTY WATERBURY (16-20 Goal)
Greenwich Polo Club - Greenwich, Connecticut
June 16 - 30, 2019



THE ISLAND HOUSE

Left to Right: Peke Gonzalez, Torito Ruiz Jorba, Santino Magrini, Peter Holowesko

THE ISLAND HOUSE

James “Peter” Holowesko
Mariano “Peke” Gonzalez Jr.
Santino Magrini
Victorino “Torito” Ruiz Jorba

ALTARIS

Jamal Nusseibeh
Marcos Garcia del Rio
Nicholas Manifold
Nicolas Roldan

POSTAGE STAMP FARM

Annabelle Gundlach
Martin Gandara
Tomas Garcia del Rio
Brandon Phillips

WHITE BIRCH

Christopher Brant
Kristos “Keko” Magrini
Joaquin Panelo
Valerio “Lerin” Zubiaurre

REELAY

William Tomita
Nicolas Diaz Alberdi
Mariano Gonzalez Sr.
Matias Magrini

MT. BRILLIANT

Harold “Bo” Goodman II
Agustin Arellano
Julian Daniels
Michel Dornignac

Game 1

Postage Stamp Farm (11)
Mt. Brilliant (7)

Game 2

Altaris (10)
White Birch (9)

Game 3

The Island House (12)
Reelay (7)

Game 4

The Island House (14)
Postage Stamp Farm (11)

Game 5

Reelay (12)
Altaris (11)

Game 6

White Birch (11)
Mt. Brilliant (7)

Game 7

The Island House (11)
White Birch (10)

Game 8

Postage Stamp Farm (9)
Altaris (7)

Final Game

The Island House (12)
Reelay (10)

Most Valuable Player: Mariano Gonzalez Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Cana Fly owned by Matias Magrini
Officials: Ka’aina DeCoite, J. Horton Schwartz III, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Nicholas Manifold

NORTH AMERICAN CUP® (16-20 Goal)
 Aspen Valley Polo Club - Carbondale, Colorado
 July 18 - 20, 2019



LA KARINA

Left to Right: Sebi Merlos, Carlitos Gracida, Kris Kampsen, Brian Boyd

LA KARINA

Brian Boyd
 Carlos Gracida Jr.
 Kris Kampsen
 Sebastian "Sebi" Merlos

CASABLANCA

Grant Ganzi
 Juan Bollini Jr.
 Lucas Lalor
 Ignacio Novillo Astrada

FLEXJET

Melissa Ganzi
 Juan Bollini Sr.
 Alejandro Novillo Astrada
 Salvador Ulloa

MCCLURE RIVER RANCH

Stewart Armstrong
 Ignacio Badiola
 Lucas Diaz Alberdi
 Hilario Figueras
 Nicolas Roldan
 Pablo Spinacci

Game 1

McClure River Ranch (11)
 Flexjet (10)

Game 2

La Karina (15)
 Casablanca (11)

Final Game

La Karina (15)
 McClure River Ranch (12)

Most Valuable Player: Sebastian Merlos
Best Playing Pony: Linador owned by Stewart Armstrong
Officials: Dana Fortugno, Fergus Gould, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Daren Tamplin, DVM

SILVER CUP® (16-20 Goal)
Aspen Valley Polo Club - Carbondale, Colorado
July 27 - 31, 2019



TONKAWA

Left to Right: Juan Martin Obregon, Mindy and Jeff Hildebrand, Sapo Caset, Mason Wroe
with Bob Puetz

TONKAWA

Jeffrey Hildebrand
Guillermo “Sapo” Caset Jr.
Juan Martin Obregon
Mason Wroe
Santos “Tato” Merlos

CASABLANCA

Grant Ganzi
Juan Bollini Jr.
Lucas Lalor
Ignacio Novillo Astrada
Salvador Ulloa

LA KARINA

Brian Boyd
Carlos Gracida Jr.
Agustin “Tincho” Merlos
Sebastian Merlos

AUDI

Marc Ganzi
Hilario Figueras
Nicolas Roldan
James “Jared” Zenni III

FLEXJET

Melissa Ganzi
August Busch
Alejandro Novillo Astrada
Hilario Ulloa

MCCLURE RIVER RANCH

Stewart Armstrong
Alfredo Bigatti
Kris Kampsen
Salvador Lockey

Game 1

Tonkawa (11)
Flexjet (10)

Game 2

Audi (10)
La Karina (9)

Game 3

Casablanca (12)
McClure River Ranch (11)

Game 4

Tonkawa (10)
Audi (8)

Game 5

La Karina (17)
McClure River Ranch (8)

Game 6

Casablanca (11)
Flexjet (9)

Game 7

Tonkawa (11)
McClure River Ranch (6)

Game 8

Flexjet (15)
La Karina (14)

Game 9

Audi (11)
Casablanca (6)

Game 10

Tonkawa (14)
Flexjet (11)

Game 11

Casablanca (9)
Audi (8)

Final Game

Tonkawa (15)
Casablanca (10)

Most Valuable Player: Guillermo Caset Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Pulga owned by Guillermo Caset Jr.
Officials: Ka'aina DeCoite, Dana Fortugno, James Mirikitani, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Daren Tamplin, DVM

NORTHRUP KNOX CUP® (12-16 Goal)
 New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina
 September 20 - 29, 2019



SD FARMS

Left to Right: Parker Daniels, Sayyu Dantata, Juan Martin Obregon, Peco Polledo

SD FARMS

Sayyu Dantata
 Parker Daniels
 Juan Martin Obregon
 Cesar "Peco" Polledo

CRESTVIEW FARM

D. Alan Meeker
 Aiden Meeker
 Hugo Lloret
 Santiago Torres
 Jack Whitman

BLISS POLO

Mason Lampton Jr.
 Apolinar "Polo" Baez
 Jesus "Pelon" Escapite Jr.
 Dennys Santana

SKANEATELES

Martin Cregg
 Constancio "Costi" Caset
 Cesar Jimenez
 Joaquin Panelo

Game 1

Crestview Farm (12)
 Bliss Polo (9)

Game 2

SD Farms (11)
 Bliss Polo (10)

Game 4

Skaneateles (11)
 SD Farms (9)

Game 6

SD Farms (13)
 Crestview Farm (10)

Game 3

Skaneateles (12)
 Crestview Farm (11)

Game 5

Bliss Polo (8)
 Skaneateles (7)

Final Game

SD Farms (9)
 Skaneateles (6)

Most Valuable Player: Sayyu Dantata
Best Playing Pony: Nacida owned by Juan Martin Obregon
Officials: Graham Bray, Luis Galvan, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Brown, DVM

HERITAGE CUP (12-16 Goal)

Port Mayaca Polo Club - Okeechobee, Florida
March 2 - 27, 2019



SKANEATELES

Left to Right: Marty Cregg, Costi Caset, Nino Obregon, Cesar Jimenez

SKANEATELES

Martin Cregg
Constancio "Costi" Caset
Cesar Jimenez
Mariano "Nino" Obregon Jr.

ML BAR RANCH

Fred "Fox" Benton III
Jason Crowder
Cody Ellis
Drew Luplow

HORSEWARE POLO

Tom Mac Guinness
Hugo Lloret
Robert Orthwein
Charly Quincoces Cendoya

THE ISLAND HOUSE

James "Peter" Holowesko
Kristos "Keko" Magrini
Dylan Rossiter
Victorino "Torito" Ruiz Jorba

Game 1

Skaneateles (15)
Horseware Polo (12)

Game 2

ML Bar Ranch (11)
The Island House (10)

Game 4

The Island House (10)
Horseware Polo (8)

Game 6

Skaneateles (0)
The Island House (0) FT

Game 3

ML Bar Ranch (9)
Skaneateles (7)

Game 5

Horseware Polo (10)
ML Bar Ranch (8)

Final Game

Skaneateles (11) OT
ML Bar Ranch (10)

Most Valuable Player: Cody Ellis

Best Playing Pony: Muscle Milk owned by Cody Ellis

Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Brian Prichard

Equine Welfare Representative: Laura Linfoot Townsend

H. BEN TAUB MEMORIAL (8-10 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

September 13 - October 2, 2019



TONKAWA

Left to Right: Jeff Hildebrand, Vaughn Miller, Nacho Badiola, Mason Wroe
with Marcy and Kitch Taub

TONKAWA

Jeffrey Hildebrand
Ignacio “Nacho” Badiola
Vaughn Miller Jr.
Mason Wroe

EUREKA/TEAM TEJAS

Rene Campos
Charles Fridge III
Jorge Cernadas
Jeffrey Hall

ML BAR RANCH

Fred “Fox” Benton III
Cody Ellis
Drew Luplow
Wesley “Whistle” Uys

BTA/WHITEHALL RANCH

Kelly Beal
Joe Wayne Barry
Alejandro Gonzalez
Steven Krueger
William Lane Jr.

HORSEGATE

Nick Stefanakis
Sloan Stefanakis
Thomas Biddle Jr.
Shane Rice
Lance Stefanakis

**TRAVELLER’S REST/
MARQUES DE RISCAL**

Tiffany Orthwein
Luis Aznar
Robert Orthwein
Martin Ravina

Game 1

ML Bar Ranch (9)
Traveller’s Rest/Marques
de Riscal (6)

Game 2

BTA/Whitehall Ranch (11)
Traveller’s Rest/Marques
de Riscal (8)

Game 3

Tonkawa (14)
ML Bar Ranch (5)

Game 4

Eureka/Team Tejas (9)
Horsegate (8)

Game 5

ML Bar Ranch (10)
Horsegate (9)

Game 6

BTA/Whitehall Ranch (13)
Horsegate (6)

Game 7

Tonkawa (11)
Eureka/Team Tejas (9)

Game 8

Tonkawa (9)
BTA/Whitehall Ranch (4)

Game 9

Eureka/Team Tejas (10)
Traveller's Rest/Marques
de Riscal (4)

Game 10

Eureka/Team Tejas (10)
BTA/Whitehall Ranch (7)

Game 11

Tonkawa (10)
ML Bar Ranch (8)

Final Game

Tonkawa (9)
Eureka/Team Tejas (8)

Most Valuable Player: Vaughn Miller Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Sevillana owned by Jeffrey Hall
Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Chadwick Kraml, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM

CHAIRMAN'S CUP (8-12 Goal)
Myopia Polo Club - S. Hamilton, Massachusetts
July 12 - 22, 2019



LONGMEADOW

Left to Right: C.B. Scherer, Estani Robledo Puch, Reed Miller, Manuel Mazzocchi

LONGMEADOW

Reed Miller
Manuel Mazzocchi
Estanislao Robledo Puch
C.B. Scherer

DEL RANCHO/BLACK OAK

Anne Colloredo-Mansfeld
David Strouss
Felipe Viana
Ignacio "Nachi" Viana

FOLLY FIELDS

Stephen Burr
Jennifer Williams
Marcos Onetto
Adam Snow
Terri Campbell

STAGE HILL/PONY UP

Amanda Poor
Richard Salter
Martin Eddy
Matias Torres Zavaleta

Game 1

Del Rancho/Black Oak (9)
Longmeadow (7)

Game 2

Folly Fields (10)
Stage Hill/Pony Up (8)

Game 3

Del Rancho/Black Oak (12)
Folly Fields (9)

Game 4

Longmeadow (12)
Stage Hill/Pony Up (9)

Game 5

Del Rancho/Black Oak (11)
Stage Hill/Pony Up (9)

Final Game

Longmeadow (12)
Folly Fields (11)

Most Valuable Player: Manuel Mazzocchi
Best Playing Pony: Lady Rose owned by Felipe Viana
Officials: Phoebe Ingram, Sain Joseph, Marcos Onetto
Equine Welfare Representative: Kimberly Maguire

NATIONAL COPPER CUP® (8-12 Goal)
 New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina
 October 15 - 30, 2019



SKANEATELES

Left to Right: Cesar Jimenez, Costi Caset, Joaquin Panelo, Marty Cregg

SKANEATELES

Martin "Marty" Cregg
 Constancio "Costi" Caset
 Cesar Jimenez
 Joaquin Panelo

CRESTVIEW FARM

D. Alan Meeker
 Aiden Meeker
 Hugo Lloret
 Santiago Torres
 Jack Whitman

Game 1

Crestview Farm (13)
 SD Farms (5)

Game 2

Skaneateles (11)
 Cummings Insurance of SC (7)

Game 3

Skaneateles (12)
 Crestview Farm (11)

Game 4

SD Farms (12)
 Cummings Insurance of SC (11)

Game 5

Skaneateles (11)
 SD Farms (10)

CUMMINGS

INSURANCE OF SC

Harrison "Harry" Caldwell
 Jesus "Pelon" Escapite Jr.
 Eden Ormerod
 Justin Pimsner

SD FARMS

Sayyu Dantata
 Parker Daniels
 Juan Martin Obregon
 Cesar "Peco" Polledo
 Kegan Walsh

Game 6

Crestview Farm (10)
 Cummings Insurance of SC (9)

Final Game

Skaneateles (10)
 Crestview Farm (9)

Most Valuable Player: Aiden Meeker

Best Playing Pony: Dharken owned by Santiago Torres

Officials: Julian Appleby, Ka'aina DeCoite, Robert Lyn Kee Chow

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Brown, DVM

NATIONAL INTER-CIRCUIT CHAMPIONSHIP (8 - 12 Goal)

Sarasota Polo Club - Sarasota, Florida
March 13 - 31, 2019



WRIGLEY MEDIA GROUP

Left to Right: James Miller, Costi Caset, Herndon Radcliff, Agustin Arellano

WRIGLEY MEDIA GROUP

James Miller
Agustin Arellano
Constancio “Costi” Caset
Robert “Herndon” Radcliff V

TITO’S HANDMADE VODKA

James P. Uihlein
Joe Wayne Barry
Delmer Carroll Walton
Nicholas Cifuni

WHISKEY POND

Brent Hamill
Guillermo Aguero
Stuart Campbell
Luis Galvan

Game 1

Wrigley Media Group (10)
Whiskey Pond (7)

Game 2

Wrigley Media Group (11)
Tito’s Handmade Vodka (8)

Final Game

Wrigley Media Group (11)
Tito’s Handmade Vodka (7)

Best Playing Pony: Peca owned by Herndon Radcliff
Officials: Brent Mirikitani, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Charles Muldoon

ROSSMORE CUP (8-12 Goal)
Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California
March 15 - 24, 2019



HIGHWOOD

Left to Right: Ron Mathison, Fran Rodriguez Mera, Maco Llambias, Marcelo Rodriguez Abbiati

HIGHWOOD

Ronald “Ron” Mathison
Marcos “Maco” Llambias
Marcelo Rodriguez Abbiati
Francisco Rodriguez Mera

BENSOLEIMANI.COM

Benhaur Soleimani
Tomas Alberdi
Remy du Celliee Muller
Santiago von Wernich

Game 1

Farmers & Merchants
Bank (8)
Twin Palms (6)

Game 2

Bensoleimani.com (8)
Highwood (5)

Game 3

Bensoleimani.com (11)
Farmers & Merchants
Bank (9)

Game 4

Highwood (12)
Twin Palms (7)

Game 5

Bensoleimani.com (7)
Twin Palms (6)

**FARMERS &
MERCHANTS BANK**

Daniel Walker
Matthew Walker
Santiago Trotz
Kenneth “Jim” Wright

TWIN PALMS

Graham Bray
Ruben Coscia
Ulysses Escapite Sr.
Chris Maloney

Game 6

Highwood (10)
Farmers & Merchants
Bank (7)

Final Game

Highwood (13)
Bensoleimani.com (8)

Most Valuable Player: Marcos Llambias
Best Playing Pony: Argentina owned by Marcelo Rodriguez Abbiati
Officials: Kimo Huddleston, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

NATIONAL PRESIDENT’S CUP (4-8 Goal)
 New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina
 October 29 - November 2, 2019



DERRY HEIR

Left to Right: Eddy Martinez, Alan Martinez, Will Donahey, Summer Kneece

DERRY HEIR

William Donahey
 Summer Kneece
 Alan Martinez
 Eddy Martinez

ESTRELLA EQUINE

Jhonny Alvarez Delrosario
 Harrison “Harry” Caldwell
 Joshua Escapite
 Nicolas Saenz

HUTCHINSON FARMS

Charles Hutchinson IV
 Ruben Coscia
 Pedro Lara
 Kegan Walsh

BOTTEGA

Frank Stitt
 Agustin Arellano
 Hope Arellano
 Adam Snow

FIELD ONE POLO

Stacie Simpkins
 Jesus “Pelon” Escapite Jr.
 Dennys Santana
 Jack Whitman

LUXE POLO

Charles Todd
 Lucas Arellano
 Delmer Carroll Walton
 Pablo “Pedro” Manion

COOPER HOME & STABLE

JD Cooper
 Horacio Onetto Jr.
 Marcos Onetto
 Kylie Sheehan

Game 1

Luxe Polo (12)
 Hutchinson Farms (10)

Game 3

Derry Heir (15)
 Cooper Home & Stable (7)

Game 5

Field One Polo (13)
 Luxe Polo (9)

Game 2

Bottega (9)
 Estrella Equine (6)

Game 4

Derry Heir (9)
 Bottega (8)

Final Game

Derry Heir (12)
 Field One Polo (10)

Most Valuable Player: Summer Kneece

Best Playing Pony: Ninja owned by Alan Martinez

Officials: Ka’aina DeCoite, J. Horton Schwartz III, Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Brown, DVM

REGIONAL PRESIDENT’S CUP (4-8 Goal)
Empire Polo Club - Indio, California
February 1 - 10, 2019



LOCKTON

Left to Right: Shane Rice, Nicolas Maciel, Tommy Costello, Jennifer Luttrell Benardoni

LOCKTON

Jennifer Luttrell Benardoni
Thomas Costello
Nicolas Maciel
Shane Rice

RIDGWAY HEMP

Beau Staley
Guillermo “Memo” Gracida Jr.
Meghan Gracida
Carlos Hernandez

STG

John Ziegler
John Bickford
Leandro Floccari
Martin Jauregui

**CLUB POLO CABO/
CHAPEL HILL**

Anthony Yahyai
Bayne Bossom
Juan Jose Gonzalez
Robert Payne III
Torrey Ripinsky

Game 3

Ridgway Hemp (11)
Lockton (7)

Game 6

Ridgway Hemp (11)
STG (10)

Game 1

Ridgway Hemp (14)
Club Polo Cabo/Chapel Hill (10)

Game 4

STG (13)
Club Polo Cabo/Chapel Hill (8)

Game 7

STG (10)
Club Polo Cabo/Chapel Hill (8)

Game 2

Lockton (10)
STG (9)

Game 5

Lockton (11)
Club Polo Cabo/Chapel Hill (5)

Final Game

Lockton (11)
Ridgway Hemp (9)

Most Valuable Player: Thomas Costello
Best Playing Pony: Pawnshop owned by Shane Rice
Officials: Bradley Biddle, Leandro Floccari, Eddy Martinez
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)
 New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina
 October 10 - 28, 2019



DERRY HEIR

Left to Right: Eddy Martinez, Alan Martinez, Will Donahey, Summer Kneeece

DERRY HEIR

William Donahey
 Summer Kneeece
 Alan Martinez
 Eddy Martinez

CROSSFIT EL CID/

PEACHTREE

Cecelia Cochran
 Randy Rizor
 Marcos Onetto
 Jason Wates

HUTCHINSON FARMS

Charles Hutchinson IV
 Ruben Coscia
 Pedro Lara
 Kegan Walsh
 Sophie Grant

AIKEN SADDLERY/

COOPER HOME & STABLE

JD Cooper
 Wesley Bryan
 Horacio Onetto Jr.
 Justin Pimsner

FIELD ONE POLO

Stacie Simpkins
 Jesus "Pelon" Escapite Jr.
 Dennys Santana
 Jack Whitman

LUXE POLO

Charles Todd
 Lucas Arellano
 Delmer Carroll Walton
 Pablo "Pedro" Manion

BLACK ROOSTER

Glenn Miller
 Martin Estrada
 Luis Galvan
 Tito Gorosito

FOXDALE EQUINE

Hugh Worsham
 Julian Daniels
 Parker Daniels
 Brian Fairclough

SIG

Mandeep Singh
 Malia Bryan
 Constancio "Costi" Caset
 Richard "Willie" Hartnett Jr.

BOTTEGA

Frank Stitt
 Agustin Arellano
 Hope Arellano
 Adam Snow

Game 1

Field One Polo (11)
Foxdale Equine (8)

Game 2

Bottega (10)
Crossfit/Peachtree (9)

Game 3

Derry Heir (13)
Luxe Polo (10)

Game 4

Crossfit/Peachtree (11)
Luxe Polo (10)

Game 5

Bottega (14)
Hutchinson Farms (7)

Game 6

SIG (11)
Field One Polo (10)

Game 7

Aiken Saddlery/Cooper (9)
Foxdale Equine (6)

Game 8

Derry Heir (12)
Bottega (10)

Game 9

SIG (9)
Foxdale Equine (6)

Game 10

Hutchinson Farms (13)
Black Rooster (7)

Game 11

Field One Polo (13)
Aiken Saddlery/Cooper (10)

Game 12

Derry Heir (9)
Black Rooster (8)

Game 13

Hutchinson Farms (10)
Luxe Polo (8)

Game 14

SIG (12)
Aiken Saddlery/Cooper (7)

Game 15

Crossfit/Peachtree (10)
Black Rooster (8)

Game 16

Derry Heir (10)
Crossfit/Peachtree (8)

Game 17

SIG (13)
Hutchinson Farms (6)

Final Game

Derry Heir (12)
SIG (9)

Most Valuable Player: Alan Martinez
Best Playing Pony: Chelo Buena Vida owned by Constancio Caset
Officials: Julian Appleby, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Brown, DVM

REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)

Port Mayaca Polo Club - Okeechobee, Florida

March 8 - 31, 2019



ML BAR RANCH

Left to Right: Mia Bray, Steve Krueger, Cody Ellis, Drew Luplow

ML BAR RANCH

Fred "Fox" Benton III
Cody Ellis
Steven Krueger
Drew Luplow
Mia Bray

ALIANO'S REALTY

Nick Aliano
Tim Kyne
Hugo Lloret
Charly Quincoces Cendoya

SKANEATLES

Martin Cregg
Cesar Jimenez
Marcos Onetto
Dennys Santana

**SPEEDWELL/
CROSSFIT EL CID**

Nicole Watson
Cecelia Cochran
Robert Orthwein
Jason Wates

Game 3

ML Bar Ranch (11)
Aliano's Realty (5)

Game 1

ML Bar Ranch (13)
Skaneatles (6)

Game 4

ML Bar Ranch (9)
Speedwell/Crossfit El Cid (3)

Game 6

Speedwell/Crossfit El Cid (7)
Skaneatles (6)

Game 2

Speedwell/Crossfit El Cid (11)
Aliano's Realty (10)

Game 5

Skaneatles (11)
Aliano's Realty (9)

Final Game

ML Bar Ranch (11)
Speedwell/Crossfit El Cid (5)

Most Valuable Player: Cody Ellis

Best Playing Pony: Remy owned by Jason Wates

Officials: Ka'aina DeCoite, Sain Joseph, Brian Prichard

Equine Welfare Representative: Laura Linfoot Townsend

REGIONAL PRESIDENT’S CUP (6-8 Goal)
Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California
September 13 - 22, 2019



SAPA/GIPSY

Left to Right: Paige Beard, Santi Wulff, Max Menini, Igor Seyranov

SAPA/GIPSY

Igor Seyranov
Paige Beard
Maximiliano Menini
Santiago Wulff

DUNDAS

Sarah Siegel-Magness
Leigh Brecheen
Mariano Fassetta
Kenneth “Jim” Wright
Cable Magness

SANDALFORD

Matteo de Paolis
Marcos Llambias
Warwick Prendiville
Rodrigo Salinas

BENSOLEIMANI.COM

Benhaur Soleimani
Jemma Contreras
Remy du Celliee Muller
Santiago von Wernich

KLENTNER RANCH

Justin Klentner
Marcos Alberdi
Dominique Mielle
Patrick Uretz

SPINDRIFT

John Bickford
Bayne Bossom
Piers Bossom
Juan Curbelo

Game 1

Klentner Ranch (9)
Sandalford (8)

Game 3

Bensoleimani.com (8)
Dundas (6)

Game 5

Spindrift (11)
Dundas (10)

Game 2

Sapa/Gipsy (11)
Spindrift (8)

Game 4

Sapa/Gipsy (8)
Bensoleimani.com (7)

Game 6

Dundas (8)
Klentner Ranch (6)

Game 7

Bensoleimani.com (6)
Sapa/Gipsy (5)

Game 9

Sapa/Gipsy (11)
Klentner Ranch (8)

Final Game

Sapa/Gipsy (8)
Bensoleimani.com (7)

Game 8

Sandalford (13)
Spindrift (12)

Game 10

Bensoleimani.com (13)
Sandalford (7)

Most Valuable Player: Santiago Wulff
Best Playing Pony: Cassanova owned by Benhaur Soleimani
Officials: P. Marcos Bignoli, Kimo Huddleston, Brent Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

REGIONAL PRESIDENT'S CUP (4-8 Goal)
 Tinicum Park Polo Club - Erwinna, Pennsylvania
 August 10 - 11, 2019



WINDMILL

Left to Right: Cheryl Arnold, Marcos Bignoli, Matthew Morgan, Dennis Santana,
 Kirstan Lamont, Rhea Lowenthal

WINDMILL

Cheryl Arnold
 Marcos Bignoli
 Matthew Morgan
 Margarito "Dennis" Santana
 Kirstan Lamont
 Rhea Lowenthal

DUNDEE/

STARS ALIGNED

Elio Campos
 Juan Martinez-Baez
 Ann Oniskey
 Val Washington

Final Game

Windmill (9)

Dundee/Stars Aligned (6)

Most Valuable Player: Cheryl Arnold
Best Playing Pony: Jupiter owned by Elio Campos
Official: Leandro Berrios
Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Linke, VMD

NATIONAL AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

February 2 - 10, 2019



HANALEI BAY

Left to Right: Luis Saracco, Coky Saracco, Joe Coors, Krista Bonaguidi

HANALEI BAY

Krista Bonaguidi
Joseph Coors III
Ignacio "Coky" Saracco
Luis Saracco

EMPIRE

Eric Hammon
Jessica Bailey
Kyle Fargey
Robert Scapa

BUFFALO'S

Ross Adam
Piers Bossom
Timothy Rudy
Felipe Sordelli

EVERGREEN

Tom Sprung
Quinn Evans
Taylor Freeman
Carlos L. Galindo

Game 1

Hanalei Bay (10)
Empire (7)

Game 4

Hanalei Bay (10)
Buffalo's (8)

Game 7

Buffalo's (8)
Empire (5)

Game 2

Buffalo's (11)
Evergreen (10)

Game 5

Evergreen (8)
Hanalei Bay (7)

Final Game

Hanalei Bay (8)
Evergreen (4)

Game 3

Evergreen (10)
Empire (6)

Game 6

Buffalo's (5)
Empire (4)

Most Valuable Player: Luis Saracco

Best Playing Pony: Garua owned by Luis Saracco

Officials: Dana Fortugno, Eddy Martinez

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

U.S. OPEN WOMEN'S POLO CHAMPIONSHIP™ (18-22 Goal)
International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
March 16 - 23, 2019



HAWAII POLO LIFE
Left to Right: Nina Clarkin, Mia Cambiaso, Pam Flanagan, Anja Jacobs

HAWAII POLO LIFE
Anja Jacobs
Mia Cambiaso
Carina “Nina” Clarkin
Pamela “Pam” Flanagan

BLACK WATCH
Delfina Blaquier
Maria “Mili” de los
Milagros-Sanchez
Melissa Ganzi
Milagros “Mila”
Fernandez-Araujo

BTA/THE VILLAGES
KC Krueger
Paige Boone
Courtney Asdourian
Maddie Grant

Game 1
Cabo Wabo (10)
BTA/The Villages (4)

CABO WABO
Roni Duke
Hope Arellano
Hazel Jackson
Gillian Johnston

CEDAR CROFT FARM
Kylie Sheehan
Mia Bray
Alyson Poor
Julia Smith

CROSSFIT EL CID
Cecelia Cochran
Malia Bryan
Tiva Gross
Isabelle Parsons

Game 2
San Saba (6)
Cedar Croft Farm (5)

ICON GLOBAL
Olivia Uechtritz
Clarissa Echezarreta
Candelaria Fernandez-Araujo
Mia Novillo Astrada

SAN SABA
Dawn Jones
Sarah Siegel-Magness
Lia Salvo
Sarah Wiseman

Game 3
Hawaii Polo Life (5)
Icon Global (1)

Game 4

Crossfit El Cid (11)
Black Watch (3)

Game 5

Cabo Wabo (7)
Icon Global (4)

Game 6

Crossfit El Cid (5)
Cedar Croft Farm (4)

Game 7

San Saba (10)
Black Watch (1)

Game 8

Hawaii Polo Life (6)
BTA/The Villages (5)

Game 9

Cabo Wabo (6)
San Saba (5)

Game 10

Hawaii Polo Life (9)
Crossfit El Cid (3)

Final Game

Hawaii Polo Life (10)
Cabo Wabo (5)

Most Valuable Player: Carina Clarkin
Best Playing Pony: Got Milk owned by Hope Arellano
Officials: Ronnie Hayes, Sain Joseph, George Olivas
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

U.S. OPEN WOMEN'S HANDICAP (10-12 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

November 13 - 17, 2019



BCI/SULLIVAN GROUP

Left to Right: Cara Kennedy, Joanie Jackson, Marissa Wells, Athena Malin
with Steven Armour

BCI/SULLIVAN GROUP

Cara Kennedy
Joanie Jackson
Athena Malin
Marissa Wells

HERK'S STORE & GRILL

Stephanie Massey Colburn
Amanda Massey
Keala Panzarini
Wendy Stover
Cory Williams

VILLA ECLETO

Rebecca Clark
Jessica Mignone
Morgan Tennant
Isabelle "Izzy" Parsons

BEARSDEN

Carol Farnsworth
Tiamo Hudspeth
Grace Parker
Audry Persano

**MEMORIAL
CHIROPRACTIC
ROXSTARS**

Roxy Mounter
Dayelle Fargey
Kendall Plank
Karrie Yager

W-S

Emma Tooth
Carin Middleton
Hannah Mitchell
Jennifer Vargas

**BESTWAY WELDING
SUPPLY**

Nicole Speed
Lottie Lamcraft
Sheila Lequerica
Sarah Prinsloo

WOODY'S FURS

Kelly Coldiron
Amanda Burns
Megan Flynn
Roxy Keyfauver

Game 1

BCI/Sullivan Group (6)
Villa Ecleto (2.5)

Game 2

Memorial Chiropractic
Roxstars (4)
W-S (3)

Game 3

Bestway Welding Supply (7)
Woody's Furs (5)

Game 4

Bearsden (7)
Herk's Store & Grill (1)

Game 5

BCI/Sullivan Group (6)
Memorial Chiropractic
Roxstars (4.5)

Game 6

Bearsden (5)
Bestway Welding Supply (3)

Final Game

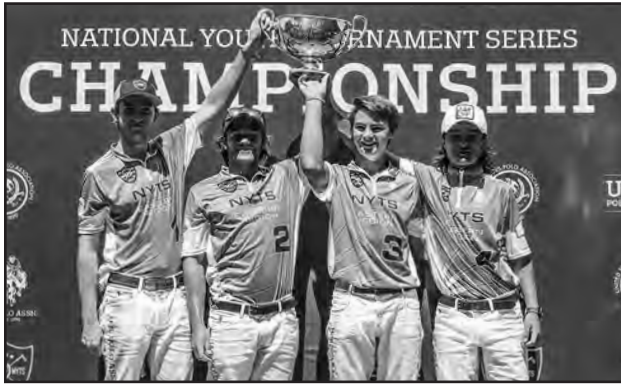
BCI/Sullivan Group (5)
Bearsden (3)

Most Valuable Player: Marissa Wells
Best Playing Pony: Natchez owned by Steven Armour
Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Kimo Huddleston, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM

NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP (-4-4 Goal)

New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina

September 5 - 8, 2019



EASTERN REGION

Left to Right: Reed Miller, Parker Pearce, Aiden Meeker, Winston Painter

EASTERN REGION

Aiden Meeker
Reed Miller
Winston Painter
Parker Pearce

FLORIDA REGION

Hope Arellano
Benjamin Eckbo Daniels
Landen Eckbo Daniels
Jack Whitman

CENTRAL REGION

Vance Miller III
Joseph Post
Robert "Grayson" Price
Regan Smith

WESTERN REGION

Bayne Bossom
Johann Felhaber
Michael "Riley" Jordan
Grant Palmer

Game 1

Florida Region (9.5)
Western Region (3)

Final Game

Central Region (4.5)
Western Region (2)

Game 2

Eastern Region (6.5)
Central Region (6)

Final Game

Eastern Region (6)
Florida Region (5)

Most Valuable Player: Winston Painter

Best Playing Pony: Chaparra owned by Gabriel Crespo

Horsemanship Award: Hope Arellano

Sportsmanship Award: Regan Smith

Officials: Bradley Biddle, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Constancio Caset

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Brown, DVM

NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES GIRLS CHAMPIONSHIP

New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina

September 5 - 8, 2019



GIRLS WHITE

Left to Right: Sophie Grant, Hope Kerley, Jenna Tarshis, Anna Alworth

GIRLS WHITE

Anna Alworth
Sophie Grant
Hope Kerley
Jenna Tarshis

GIRLS BLACK

Elizabeth "Lila" Bennett
Alana Benz
Summer Kneece
Athena Malin

Game 1

Girls White (7.5)
Girls Black (5)

Final Game

Girls White (4.5)
Girls Black (4)

Most Valuable Player: Summer Kneece
Best Playing Pony: Sydney owned by Sophie Grant
Horsemanship Award: Elizabeth Bennett
Sportsmanship Award: Hope Kerley
Officials: Bradley Biddle, Robert Lyn Kee Chow
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Brown, DVM

NATIONAL OUTDOOR COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF CUP (8-12 Goal)

Sarasota Polo Club - Sarasota, Florida

March 20 - 31, 2019



TITO'S HANDMADE VODKA

Left to Right: Joe Wayne Barry, Del Walton, James Uihlein, Nick Cifuni

TITO'S HANDMADE VODKA

James P. Uihlein
Joe Wayne Barry
Delmer Carroll Walton
Nicholas Cifuni

WHISKEY POND

Brent Hamill
Guillermo Aguero
Stuart Campbell
Luis Galvan

Final Game

Tito's Handmade Vodka (13)

Whiskey Pond (10)

Officials: Brent Mirikitani, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Robert Radcliff V

UNITED STATES ARENA HANDICAP (12-18 Goal)
Aspen Valley Polo Club - Carbondale, Colorado
July 30, 2019



CASABLANCA

Left to Right: Grant Ganzi, Juancito Bollini, Nic Roldan

CASABLANCA

Grant Ganzi
Juan “Juancito” Bollini Jr.
Nicolas Roldan

AUDI

Marc Ganzi
Kris Kampsen
Lucas Lalor

FLEXJET

Melissa Ganzi
Juan Bollini Sr.
Alejandro Novillo Astrada

MCCLURE RIVER RANCH

Daren Tamplin
Ignacio Novillo Astrada
Pablo Spinacci

Game 1

Flexjet (18)
Audi (11)

Game 2

Casablanca (14)
McClure River Ranch (12)

Final Game

Casablanca (16)
Flexjet (11)

Most Valuable Player: Grant Ganzi
Best Playing Pony: Kit Kat owned by Santa Rita Polo Farm
Official: Dana Fortugno
Equine Welfare Representative: Daren Tamplin, DVM

NATIONAL ARENA CHAIRMAN'S CUP (9-12 Goal)

Commonwealth Polo Club - Paris, Kentucky

November 11 - 17, 2019

**EDEN POLO**

Left to Right: Fredy Puyana, Jorge Vasquez, Will Green

EDEN POLO

Alfred "Will" Green II

Federico Puyana

Jorge Vasquez

UK POLO

Thomas Huber Jr.

Ronald "Ry" Koopman

Joseph Post

Final Game

Eden Polo (10)

UK Polo (9)

Most Valuable Player: Federico Puyana
Best Playing Pony: Rosko owned by Gainesway Polo
Sportsmanship Award: Joseph Post
Official: William Jumet
Equine Welfare Representative: Jorge Vasquez

NATIONAL SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)

Westchester Polo Club - Portsmouth, Rhode Island

October 11 - 13, 2019

**SYNERGY SOLUTIONS**

Left to Right: Anna Palacios, Minnie Keating, Luke Merrick

SYNERGY SOLUTIONS

Zoeline "Minnie" Keating

Lucas Merrick

Anna Palacios

AVALON FARM

Margaux Buchanan

David Eldredge

Amanda Poor

ACOAXET POLO

Charles Bullis

David Bullis

Ursula Green

NEWPORT

Lauren Bilsky

Daniel Keating

Rory Torrey

Game 1

Newport (16)

Acoaxet Polo (12)

Game 3

Acoaxet Polo (14)

Avalon Farm (11)

Game 2

Synergy Solutions (10)

Avalon Farm (7)

Final Game

Synergy Solutions (17)

Newport (11)

Most Valuable Player: Anna Palacios**Best Playing Pony: Missy owned by Daniel Keating****Officials: Ronnie Hayes, Patrick Quigley****Equine Welfare Representative: Rory Torrey**

NATIONAL ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

Orange County Polo Club - Silverado, California

November 1 - 30, 2019

**SILVERADO SHARKS**

Left to Right: Heather Perkins, Mark Osburn, Allie Bushong

SILVERADO SHARKS

Allie Bushong
 David Myrick
 Mark Osburn
 Heather Perkins

IT'S GONNA HURT

Lauren Helpen
 Spencer Hurtt
 Sydney Morris

OFF THE WALL

Emily Andre
 Nicole Bankhead
 Kimberly Foy

STRAIGHT SHOOTERS

David Kral
 Jasmine Lu
 Ashley Owen

Game 1

Straight Shooters (11)
 Off the Wall (4)

Game 2

Silverado Sharks (21)
 It's Gonna Hurt (6)

Game 3

It's Gonna Hurt (11)
 Off the Wall (7)

Final Game

Silverado Sharks (15)
 Straight Shooters (14)

Most Valuable Player: Ashley Owen**Best Playing Pony: Cake owned by Shelley Geiler****Sportsmanship Award: Jasmine Lu****Officials: Ronnie Hayes, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Heather Perkins**

NATIONAL ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-3 Goal)

Commonwealth Polo Club - Paris, Kentucky

June 2 - 4, 2019

UK POLO

Elizabeth "Lila" Bennett

Eva Crossman

Louisa Huber

EDEN POLO

Abby Jones

David Priest

Federico Puyana

Final Game

UK Polo (11)

Eden Polo (9)

Most Valuable Player: Elizabeth Bennett
Best Playing Pony: Pica owned by Jorge Vasquez
Officials: Benjamin Lynch, Jorge Vasquez
Equine Welfare Representative: Donald Nickou

UNITED STATES WOMEN'S ARENA HANDICAP (15-18 Goal)

Virginia Polo Center - Charlottesville, Virginia

October 2 - 5, 2019



UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Left to Right: Demitra Hajimihalis, Meghan Milligan, Maddie Grant

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Maddie Grant
Demitra Hajimihalis
Meghan Milligan

LISTO/NCI ENERGY

Grace Burgert
Jessica Schmitt
Isabella Wolf

MID STATE ROOFING

Sophie Grant
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner
Anna Palacios

DOVECOTE

Elizabeth "Lila" Bennett
Louisa Huber
Cory Williams

SULLIVAN GROUP

Joanie Jackson
Catherine Stueck
Marissa Wells

Game 1

Sullivan Group (10)
Listo/NCI Energy (9)

Game 3

University Of Virginia (11)
Mid State Roofing (7)

Game 5

Mid State Roofing (15)
Listo/NCI Energy (11)

Game 2

Mid State Roofing (15)
Dovecote (3)

Game 4

Listo/NCI Energy (14)
Dovecote (6)

Final Game

University Of Virginia (16)
Sullivan Group (12)

Best Playing Pony: Gaucha owned by UVA
Official: Bradley Biddle
Equine Welfare Representative: Louis Lopez II

NATIONAL ARENA COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF CUP (3-6 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

October 26 - 27, 2019



AIR FORCE

Left to Right: Kit Jones, Cody Goetz, Rob Phipps

AIR FORCE

Cody Goetz
Christopher "Kit" Jones
Rob Phipps

ARMY

Joseph England
Mark Gillespie
Paul Knapp Jr.

NAVY MARINE CORPS

Karl Hilberg
Alexander Jenkins
Shannon McGraw

Game 1

Army (17)
Navy Marine Corps (8)

Game 2

Air Force (13)
Navy Marine Corps (8)

Final Game

Air Force (8)
Army (5)

Most Valuable Player: Christopher Jones
Best Playing Pony: Monet owned by Ariel Rodriguez
Official: Dana Fortugno
Equine Welfare Representative: Mark Gillespie

WESTCHESTER CUP (18-22 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida
April 28, 2019



USA

Left to Right: Jared Zenni, Mike Azzaro, Peke Gonzalez, Geronimo Obregon

USA

Michael V. Azzaro
Mariano "Peke" Gonzalez Jr.
Geronimo Obregon
James "Jared" Zenni III

ENGLAND

Tomas Beresford
Oliver Cudmore
Henry Porter
Jack Richardson

Final Game

USA (9) OT
England (8)

Most Valuable Player: Geronimo Obregon

Best Playing Pony: Allie owned by Michael V. Azzaro

**Officials: George Alexander Jr., Fergus Gould, Sain Joseph, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM**

JUNIOR WESTCHESTER CUP (4-6 Goal)
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida
April 20, 2019



USA

Left to Right: Olivia Uechtritz, Timmy Dutta, Lucas Escobar, Bayne Bossom

USA

Bayne Bossom
Tim "Timmy" J. Dutta
Lucas Escobar
Olivia Uechtritz

ENGLAND

William Harper
Milly Hine
Ned Hine
Montgomery Swain-Grainger

Final Game

USA (6)
England (4)

Most Valuable Player: Lucas Escobar
Best Playing Pony: Diamonte owned by Tim J. Dutta
Officials: Julian Appleby, Hamish Bray
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

TOWNSEND CUP (20-24 Goal)
International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida
January 26, 2019



USA

Left to Right: Tommy Biddle, Pelon Escapite, Steve Krueger

USA

Thomas Biddle Jr.
Jesus “Pelon” Escapite Jr.
Steven Krueger

ENGLAND

Edward Banner-Eve
Sebastian Dawnay
Johnathan Good

Final Game

USA (15)
England (10)

Most Valuable Player: Thomas Biddle Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Ruby owned by Jesus Escapite Jr.
Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Ronnie Hayes, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

CHURCHILL-ROOSEVELT CUP (5-12 Goal)
 International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida
 January 26, 2019



USA

Left to Right: Zach Grob, Jake Flournoy, Paul Knapp with Coach Mark Gillespie

USA

John “Jake” Flournoy Jr.
 Zach Grob
 Paul Knapp Jr.
 Joseph Meyer Sr.

UNITED KINGDOM

Hiro Suzuki
 George Walker
 Michal Zurawski

Final Game

USA (15)

UK (10)

Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Ronnie Hayes, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

USPA INTERNATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CHALLENGE CUP (0-4 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach • Wellington, Florida

January 26, 2019

**USA**

Left to Right: Christian Aycinena, Demitra Hajimihalis, Liam Lott, Fiona McBride-Luman

USAChristian Aycinena
Demitra Hajimihalis
Liam Lott
Fiona McBride-Luman**SUPA BRITAIN**Robyn Evans
James Glew
James Grayson
Michal Zurawski***Final Game***

USA (13)

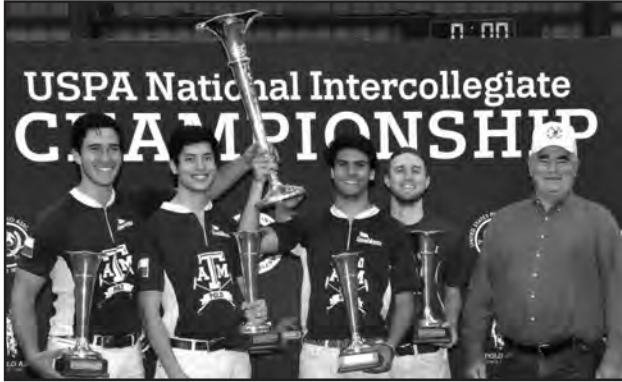
SUPA Britain (11)

Most Valuable Player: Demitra Hajimihalis**Best Playing Pony: Cuate owned by Dardo Iglesias****Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Ronnie Hayes, J. Horton Schwartz III****Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM**

MEN'S NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP

Virginia Polo Center - Charlottesville, Virginia

April 2 - 7, 2019



TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Christian Aycinena, Fritz Felhaber, Mariano Silva, Colton Valentine
with Coach Mike McCleary

**TEXAS A&M
UNIVERSITY**

Christian Aycinena
Fritz Felhaber
Mariano Silva
Colton Valentine

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Jedidiah Cogan
Morgan Palacios
Lorenzo Masias
Grant Feuer

**UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH TEXAS**

Vaughn Miller Jr.
Turner Wheaton
Andrew Scott

CAL POLY

Stone Rush
Theo Anastos
Sage Ellington-Lawrence
Brandon Carreon

**UNIVERSITY OF
VIRGINIA**

Jack McLean
Brennan Wells
Ignacio Viana

Game 1

UNT (27)
Cal Poly (3)

Game 3

TAMU (15)
Cornell (14)

Game 2

UVA (23)
UNT (6)

Final Game

TAMU (21)
UVA (18)

Best Playing String: University of Virginia 1

Best Playing Pony: Nemo owned by University of Virginia

**Officials: John Bianco, Bradley Biddle, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Michael VanDerwerken
Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey**

WOMEN'S NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP

Virginia Polo Center - Charlottesville, Virginia

April 2 - 7, 2019



TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Marissa Wells, Alexandra Vaughn, Hannah Reynolds
with Coach Mike McCleary and David Cummings

**TEXAS A&M
UNIVERSITY**

Hannah Reynolds
Alexandra Vaughn
Marissa Wells

CAL POLY

Claire English
Fiona McBride-Luman
Carter Nix
Margaret Papka
Sydney Weise
Megan Wurden

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Rachel Booth
Ingrid Donnan
Shariah Harris
Anna Ullmann
Kyra Umrigar

**UNIVERSITY OF
VIRGINIA**

Sadie Bryant
Margaret "Connell" Erb
Demitra Hajimihalidis
Meghan Milligan
Jessica Riemann

Game 1

TAMU (24)
Cal Poly (4)

Game 2

UVA (19)
Cornell (17)

Final Game

TAMU (20)
UVA (9)

Best Playing String: University of Virginia 1

Best Playing Pony: Galleta owned by University of Virginia

Officials: John Bianco, Bradley Biddle, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Michael VanDerwerken

Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey

CONNIE UPCHURCH MEMORIAL SPORTSMANSHIP

The Connie Upchurch Award is presented annually at the National Intercollegiate Tournament to the male and female Intercollegiate students who best exhibit the sportsmanship values cherished by Connie Upchurch. Any student from a USPA member college club who is involved with the National Intercollegiate Tournament as a player, groom or manager is eligible to receive this award.

1995	Andrew Flint	Cornell University
	Kimberly A. Buttram	University of Oklahoma
1996	Gregory Ford	Texas A&M University
	Beverly Cooper	Texas A&M University
1997	James R. Seward	Colorado State University
	Ilia Christy	Stanford University
1998	James R. Seward	Colorado State University
	Sara Gompf	Cornell University
1999	Craig Fraser	Texas A&M University
	Sara Gompf	Cornell University
2000	Barry Gates	New Mexico State University
	Kelly McGinley	New Mexico State University
2001	Benjamin Joel Brockett	Texas A&M University
	Lissa Greene	University of Virginia
2002	Thomas J. Griffith	Texas Tech University
	Trisha L. Heard	Texas A&M University
2003	Boe Gregson	Colorado State University
	Rachel Young	Texas A&M University
2004	Louis J. Lopez III	University of Virginia
	Molly O. Muedeking	University of Virginia
2005	C. Keith White	Westmont College
	Olivia Stringer	Colorado State University
2006	Ross D. Haislip	Texas Tech University
	Morgan Day O'Brien	Cornell University
2007	Casey J. Smergut	Oregon State University
	Caroline W. Gaines	University of Virginia
2008	Robert Strother Scott Jr.	University of Virginia
	Caroline W. Gaines	University of Virginia
2009	Cody Darst	Eastern Oregon University
	Majorie E. Greenhalgh	University of Virginia
2010	Chris Collins	Colorado State University
	Karen Lynn Shaw	Cal Poly State University
	Kelly Anne Shaw	Cal Poly State University
2011	Martin Fordyce MacCarty	Colorado State University
	Frances Elizabeth Hinkle	Texas A&M University
2012	Wiley Uretz	Westmont College
	Victoria Friedrichs	University of Virginia
2013	Nicholas Feldman	Cornell University
	Rachel Sullivan	Washington State University
2014	David Samaniego	Westmont College
	Victoria Friedrichs	University of Virginia

2015	Dalton Woodfin	Texas A&M University
	Nicole Johnson	Oregon State University
2016	Dalton Woodfin	Texas A&M University
	Lara Straussfeld	Texas A&M University
2017	James Shiverick	Southern Methodist Univ.
	Leah Torres	Cal Poly State University
2018	Daniel Shaw	Cornell University
	Sadie Bryant	University of Virginia
2019	Andrew Scott	University of North Texas
	Claire English	Cal Poly State University

NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE ALL-AMERICAN TEAMS

ALL-AMERICAN MEN

Christian Aycinena	Texas A&M University
Lorenzo Masias	Cornell University
Mariano Silva	Texas A&M University
Ignacio Viana	University of Virginia

ALL-AMERICAN WOMEN

Shariah Harris	Cornell University
Meghan Milligan	University of Virginia
Hannah Reynolds	Texas A&M University
Marissa Wells	Texas A&M University

CENTRAL INTERCOLLEGIATE MEN'S REGIONAL
 Brookshire Polo Club - Brookshire, Texas
 March 8 - 10, 2019



TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Mariano Silva, Colton Valentine, Fritz Felhaber, Christian Aycinena

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Christian Aycinena
 Fritz Felhaber
 Mariano Silva
 Colton Valentine

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

James "Wyatt" Armstrong
 Hunter Hudson
 Ibrahim Abuemah
 Spencer Tuttle

TEXAS TECH

Hiram Gandara
 John "Connor" Thompson
 Zachary Francis
 Jair de la Pena
 Jeremie Morris

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY

Douglas "Bennett" Moore Jr.
 Charles Walker
 Jonathan Johnson

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Jose "Ramon" de la Torre
 Jacob Klentner
 Sloan Stefanakis
 George "Nick" Salnikoff Jr.
 Benjamin Eckbo Daniels
 Trent Lott III
 Barrett Coke

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS

Vaughn Miller Jr.
 Turner Wheaton
 Andrew Scott

Game 1

CSU (17)
 Texas Tech (4)

Game 4

UNT (12)
 SMU (11)

Game 2

UNT (31)
 OSU (0)

Game 3

TAMU (16)
 CSU (7)

Final Game

TAMU (13)
 UNT (12)

Best Playing String: University of North Texas
Best Playing Pony: Pineapple Express owned by Prestonwood Polo Club
Officials: John Bianco, Bradley Biddle, Nestor Gauna
Equine Welfare Representative: Ali Davidge

CENTRAL INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMEN'S REGIONAL

Brookshire Polo Club - Brookshire, Texas

March 8 - 10, 2019



TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Ashley Dillard, Marissa Wells, Alexandra Vaughn, Hannah Reynolds,
Emma Glynn

**TEXAS A&M
UNIVERSITY**

Emma Glynn
Ashley Dillard
Courtney Price
Hannah Reynolds
Alexandra Vaughn
Marissa Wells

**OKLAHOMA STATE
UNIVERSITY**

Kirsten Baldwin
Emily Nunan
Theresa Sabatini
Alison Thomas

**SOUTHERN
METHODIST
UNIVERSITY**

Lindsay Bellack
Yi-Ting Lu
Sophia Neis
Megan Rahlfs

**COLORADO STATE
UNIVERSITY**

Rylee Cooper
Jasmine Gallegos
Parker Keber
Tessa Parrish
Maggie Richards
Rachel Romero
Kaile Roos
Riley Spillar

TEXAS TECH

Marguerite Buchmann
Ashley Caines
Raeghan Eckert
Amelia Fisher
Sydney Flynt
Abigayle McVane

Game 1

CSU (13)
Texas Tech (5)

Game 2

TAMU (22)
CSU (6)

Game 3

SMU (11)
OSU (5)

Final Game

TAMU (15)
SMU (5)

Best Playing String: Southern Methodist University
Best Playing Pony: Sunshine owned by Texas A&M University
Officials: John Bianco, Bradley Biddle, Nestor Gauna
Equine Welfare Representative: Ali Davidge

NORTHEASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY

Boston Polo Club - Georgetown, Massachusetts

February 1 - 3, 2019



YALE UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Lucy Baldwin, Jamie Skaggs, Leila Chang, Sofia Cianchi, Elizabeth Vore

YALE UNIVERSITY

Lucy Baldwin
Leila Chang
Sofia Cianchi
Daniela Schulman
Jamie Skaggs
Elizabeth Vore

**ROGER WILLIAMS
UNIVERSITY**

Aliah Debejian
Anne Ebersold
Jocelyn Nogueira

**UNIVERSITY OF
GUELPH**

Brittany Howard
Casey Howard
Rachel Kotur
Emma Langford
Krista Pearce
Savannah Weber

**UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS
AMHERST**

Samantha Bruha
Elizabeth Kelley
Colleen McGuinness
Hannah Okonsky
Shonali Paul
Madison Perlmutter

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Katherine Dunn
Mia Purdom
Bryn Sullivan

Game 1

Brown (22)
Guelph (4)

Game 3

Yale (18)
Roger Williams (14)

Game 4

Roger Williams (22)
Guelph (8)

Game 2

UMASS (16)
Brown (8)

Final Game

Yale (17)
UMASS (8)

Best Playing String: Yale University
Best Playing Pony: Rubia owned by Yale University
Officials: Olivia Barton, John Bianco, Cynthia Halle
Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Supik

NORTHEASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE MEN'S REGIONAL

Cornell Polo Club - Ithaca, New York

March 8 - 10, 2019



CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Lorenzo Masias, Morgan Palacios, Jedidiah Cogan, Grant Feuer
with Coach Branden Van Loon

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Jedidiah Cogan
Grant Feuer
Lorenzo Masias
Morgan Palacios

SKIDMORE COLLEGE

Xiaoyu "Owen" Chen
Oliver Leung
Liam Lott
Aaron Schneider

**ROGER WILLIAMS
UNIVERSITY**

Matthew Boccanfuso
Pedro Cabrera
Alexander Conde
George Hempt

**UNIVERSITY OF
WESTERN ONTARIO**

Kingsley Ward
Michner Ward
Evan White

Game 1

Western Ontario (23)
Roger Williams (10)

Game 2

Cornell (23)
Skidmore (2)

Final Game

Cornell (21)
Western Ontario (12)

Best Playing String: Cornell University

Best Playing Pony: Carmello owned by Cornell University

Officials: James DeAngelis, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Paul Wheaton

Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey

NORTHEASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMEN'S REGIONAL

Cornell Polo Club - Ithaca, New York

March 8 - 10, 2019



CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Emily Thomas, Shariah Harris, Anna Ullmann, Abby Kotwick, Rachel Booth, Kyra Umrigar with Coach Branden Van Loon

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Rachel Booth
Ingrid Donnan
Shariah Harris
Kathryn "Abby" Kotwick
Olivia Quill
Emily Thomas
Anna Ullmann
Kyra Umrigar
Emma Wood

**UNIVERSITY OF
CONNECTICUT**

Rachel Beach
Anders Carlton
Julianna Gallo
Nicole Kula
Kathleen Moriarty
Julia Marrinan
Anna McCarthy
Sage Saffran

YALE UNIVERSITY

Lucy Baldwin
Leila Chang
Sofia Cianchi
Lotta Keller
Daniela Schulman
Jamie Skaggs
Elizabeth Vore

SKIDMORE COLLEGE

Isabel Carey
Jennafer Maselli
Emelie Stewart
Freida Witmer
Ruth Witmer

Game 1

UConn (16)
Skidmore (9)

Game 2

Cornell (25)
Yale (7)

Final Game

Cornell (19)
UConn (6)

Best Playing String: Cornell University

Best Playing Pony: Tiki owned by Cornell University

Officials: James DeAngelis, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Paul Wheaton

Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey

SOUTHEASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY

Michigan State University Polo Club - Mason, Michigan

February 16 - 17, 2019



UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Left to Right: Meagan McBride, Kyleigh Cumming, Monica Lis-Planells,
Madelyn Blum, Amanda Vogel

**UNIVERSITY OF
MICHIGAN**

Madelyn Blum
Kyleigh Cumming
Monica Lis-Planells
Meagan McBride
Amanda Vogel

EMORY

Kimberly Eckles
Emily Fan
Lillian Pang
Zhiying "Bella" Ren
Monica Schweizer
Mary Yuan

Game 1

Michigan (15)
Virginia Tech (14)

Game 2

UW-M (20)
Emory (3)

**UNIVERSITY OF
WISCONSIN-MADISON**

Nicola Brown
Olivia Evans
Elizabeth Sprouls
Margaret Williams

VIRGINIA TECH

Jessica Brown
Emily Danko
Mikayla MacNeill
Marina Meciniski
Shayna Stern

Game 3

Virginia Tech (30)
Emory (3)

Final Game

Michigan (29)
UW-M (5)

Best Playing String: University of Michigan
Best Playing Pony: Felicia owned by University of Michigan
Officials: Anthony Condo Jr., Ryan Saul, Paul Wheaton
Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey

SOUTHEASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE MEN'S REGIONAL

Virginia Polo Center - Charlottesville, Virginia

March 8 - 10, 2019



UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Left to Right: Nachi Viana, Brennan Wells, Jack McLean with Coach Lou Lopez

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Simon Colloredo-Mansfeld
Antonio Mendes de Almeida
Jack McLean
Brennan Wells
Ignacio "Nachi" Viana

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

James Boland Jr.
Alfred "Will" Green II
Thomas Huber Jr.
Ronald Koopman
Benjamin Lynch
Kurt Mion
Joseph Post
Federico Puyana

USC AIKEN

Charles Caldwell
Harrison "Harry" Caldwell
James Deal

Game 1

USC Aiken (16)
UK (14)

Final Game

UVA (26)
USC Aiken (10)

Best Playing String: University of Virginia

Best Playing Pony: Bonita owned by University of Virginia

Officials: Anthony Condo Jr., Christopher Van Loon, Thomas Wischart Jr.

Equine Welfare Representative: Jenny Schwartz

SOUTHEASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMEN'S REGIONAL

Virginia Polo Center - Charlottesville, Virginia

March 8 - 10, 2019

**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Left to Right: Grace Burgert, Sadie Bryant, Meghan Milligan, Demitra Hajimihaldis
with Coach Lou Lopez

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Sadie Bryant
Grace Burgert
Margaret "Connell" Erb
Demitra Hajimihaldis
Meghan Milligan
Jessica Riemann
Mia Sweeney

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Keahna DePauw
Kathryn Pauli
Elaine Schwingel
McKenna Swanson

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Eva Crossman
Avery Evans
Louisa Huber

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Madelyn Blum
Kyleigh Cumming
Monica Lis-Planells
Meagan McBride
Amanda Vogel

Game 1

UVA (28)
Michigan (3)

Game 2

UK (13)
Michigan State (4)

Final Game

UVA (18)
UK (6)

Best Playing String: University of Virginia**Best Playing Pony: Gaucha owned by University of Virginia****Officials: Anthony Condo Jr., Christopher Van Loon, Thomas Wischart Jr.****Equine Welfare Representative: Jenny Schwartz**

WESTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY

Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California

February 1 - 3, 2019



STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Jenia Borisenko, Yasmine Ainane, Sarah Dobbins

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Yasmine Ainane
Evgeniya "Jenia" Borisenko
Isabelle Carpenter
Sarah Dobbins
Alexandra Littleton
Angela Wang

**MONTANA STATE
UNIVERSITY**

Sarah Bean
Madeline Bremel
Jordan Hall
Cassandra Pfannenstiel

**OREGON STATE
UNIVERSITY**

Anna Alex
Kaylin Alexander
Erin Bush
Abigayle Darula
Madeleine Johnson
Megan Myszka
Sarah Schneider

**UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA SANTA
BARBARA**

Marina Akhavein
Angela Osman
Jane Xu

WESTMONT COLLEGE

Emma Daniel
Maggie Hine
Keilah Smith

Game 1

Westmont (4)
UC Santa Barbara (3)

Game 2

Stanford (13)
Montana State (4)

Game 3

Oregon State (4)
Westmont (3)

Game 4

Stanford (16)
Westmont (0)

Final Game

Stanford (10)
Oregon State (1)

Best Playing String: Central Coast Polo Club

Best Playing Pony: Margaret Thatcher owned by Central Coast Polo Club

Officials: Daniel Healy, Jack Murphy, David Olivas Jr.

Equine Welfare Representative: Carina Deck

WESTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE MEN'S REGIONAL
Central Coast Polo Club - Los Osos, California
March 8 - 10, 2019



CAL POLY

Left to Right: Stone Rush, Sage Ellington-Lawrence, Theo Anastos, Brandon Carreon

CAL POLY

Theo Anastos
Brandon Carreon
Sage Ellington-Lawrence
Stone Rush

**OREGON STATE
UNIVERSITY**

Andrew Hobson
Joel Potyk
Wyatt Weaver
Mitchell Yost

Final Game

Cal Poly (25)
Oregon State (5)

Best Playing String: Central Coast Polo Club 2
Best Playing Pony: Rye owned by Central Coast Polo Club
Officials: Daniel Healy, Robin Sanchez, Michael VanDerwerken
Equine Welfare Representative: Kelsey Miller

WESTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMEN'S REGIONAL
 Central Coast Polo Club - Los Osos, California
 March 8 - 10, 2019



CAL POLY

Left to Right: Janelle Ross, Sydney Weise, Margaret Papka, Fiona McBride-Luman,
 Megan Wurden, Claire English, Carter Nix, Rose Brownridge, Natalie Craig

CAL POLY

Rose Brownridge
 Natalie Craig
 Claire English
 Madison Green
 Fiona McBride-Luman
 Carter Nix
 Margaret Papka
 Janelle Ross
 Sydney Weise
 Megan Wurden

POINT LOMA

NAZARENE
UNIVERSITY
 Molly Agee
 Jessica "AJ" Bronner
 Ellary Lentz
 Emma Thomas

Game 1

Cal Poly (18)
 Stanford (1)

Game 2

Point Loma (12)
 USC (9)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Yasmine Ainane
 Evgeniya "Jenia" Borisenko
 Isabelle Carpenter
 Sarah Dobbins
 Alexandra Littleton
 Angela Wang

**UNIVERSITY
 OF SOUTHERN
 CALIFORNIA**

Annie Choi
 Ninon Chen Shi Yuan Cofrade
 Makenzie Hajek
 Anya Moturi
 Cory Williams

Final Game

Cal Poly (16)
 Point Loma (10)

Best Playing String: Central Coast Polo Club
Best Playing Pony: Canella owned by Central Coast Polo Club
Officials: Daniel Healy, Robin Sanchez, Michael VanDerwerken
Equine Welfare Representative: Kelsey Miller

REGIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE ALL-STARS AND SPORTSMANSHIP**CENTRAL MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM**

Christian Aycinena, Texas A&M University
Vaughn Miller Jr., University of North Texas
Mariano Silva, Texas A&M University
Turner Wheaton, University of North Texas

CENTRAL WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM

Megan Rahlfs, Southern Methodist University
Kaile Roos, Colorado State University
Alexandra Vaughn, Texas A&M University
Marissa Wells, Texas A&M University

CENTRAL SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS

John Thompson, Texas Tech University
Amelia Fisher, Texas Tech University

NORTHEASTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM

Lucy Baldwin, Yale University
Leila Chang, Yale University
Anne Ebersold, Roger Williams University
Elizabeth Kelley, University of Massachusetts Amherst

NORTHEASTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT

Bryn Sullivan, Brown University

NORTHEASTERN MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM

Lorenzo Masias, Cornell University
Morgan Palacios, Cornell University
Kingsley Ward, Western Ontario University
Michner Ward, Western Ontario University

NORTHEASTERN WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM

Rachel Booth, Cornell University
Anders Carlton, University of Connecticut
Shariah Harris, Cornell University
Ruth Witmer, Skidmore College

NORTHEASTERN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS

Morgan Palacios, Cornell University
Nicole Kula, University of Connecticut

SOUTHEASTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM

Madelyn Blum, University of Michigan
Kimberly Eckles, Emory
Mikayla MacNeill, Virginia Tech
Margaret Williams, University of Wisconsin-Madison

SOUTHEASTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT

Kimberly Eckles, Emory

SOUTHEASTERN MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM

Harrison Caldwell, USC Aiken

James Deal, USC Aiken

Thomas Huber Jr., University of Kentucky

Benjamin Lynch, University of Kentucky

SOUTHEASTERN WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM

Madelyn Blum, University of Michigan

Sadie Bryant, University of Virginia

Demitra Hajimihalis, University of Virginia

Louisa Huber, University of Kentucky

SOUTHEASTERN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS

James Deal, USC Aiken

Kathryn Pauli, Michigan State University

WESTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM

Yasmine Ainane, Stanford University

Evgeniya Borisenko, Stanford University

Erin Bush, Oregon State University

Jane Xu, University of California Santa Barbara

WESTERN WOMEN'S PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT

Abigayle Darula, Oregon State University

WESTERN MEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM

Theo Anastos, Cal Poly State University

Brandon Carreon, Cal Poly State University

Sage Ellington-Lawrence, Cal Poly State University

Joel Potyk, Oregon State University

WESTERN WOMEN'S ALL-STAR TEAM

Molly Agee, Point Loma Nazarene University

Yasmine Ainane, Stanford University

Fiona McBride-Luman, Cal Poly State University

Cory Williams, University of Southern California

WESTERN SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS

Brandon Carreon, Cal Poly State University

Evgeniya Borisenko, Stanford University

THE FELDMAN CUP (2-4 Goal)
Detroit Polo Club - Howell, Michigan
August 23 - 25, 2019



FLAT OUT

Left to Right: Paul Knapp, Katy Escapite, Cassie Scarfone

FLAT OUT

Kathryn Escapite
Paul Knapp Jr.
Cassandra Scarfone

3 DEGREES HOTTER

Brooke Baker
Benjamin Lynch
Caleb Pilukas

SASSY SPARTANS

Erin Paulson
Emmalyn Wheaton
Morgan Wolverton

Game 1

Flat Out (10)
Sassy Spartans (5)

Game 2

3 Degrees Hotter (11)
Sassy Spartans (8)

Game 3

Flat Out (13)
3 Degrees Hotter (10)

Most Valuable Player: Paul Knapp Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Remy owned by University of Michigan Polo
Sportsmanship Award: Emmalyn Wheaton
Official: Anthony Condo Jr.
Equine Welfare Representative: Emmalyn Wheaton

OPEN NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP

Brookshire Polo Club - Brookshire, Texas

March 20 - 24, 2019



PRESTONWOOD

Left to Right: Niklaus Felhaber, Johann Felhaber, Vance Miller with Coach Vaughn Miller

PRESTONWOOD

Johann Felhaber
Niklaus Felhaber
Vance Miller III

GARDNERTOWN

Matteo Chaux
John Dencker
Winston Painter
Jack Whitman

HOUSTON

Charles Fridge IV
Anson Moore
Robert "Grayson" Price
Joseph "Joe-Mack" Stimmel

LAKESIDE

Ethan Bankhead
Kylie Kufahl
Joaquin "Martin" Perez
Ian Schnobelen

MARYLAND

Kevin Horton
Madison Jordan
Parker Pearce
Josephine Dorsey

MAUI

Laura Coffin
Kaiana Holland
John Kirton
Daniel Miranda

Game 1

Lakeside (21)
Maui (3)

Game 3

Houston (18)
Gardnertown (12)

Game 5

Lakeside (21)
Maui (3)

Game 2

Houston (17)
Maryland (3)

Game 4

Prestonwood (24)
Maryland (2)

Final Game

Prestonwood (13)
Houston (11)

Best Playing String: Houston

Best Playing Pony: Tatoo owned by Anson Moore

Officials: John Bianco, Bradley Biddle, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Christopher Van Loon
Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey

GIRLS' NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP

Brookshire Polo Club - Brookshire, Texas

March 20 - 24, 2019



MARYLAND

Left to Right: Abbie Grant, Catie Stueck, Olivia Reynolds, Sophie Grant
with Coach Kelly Wells

MARYLAND

Abbie Grant
Sophie Grant
Olivia Reynolds
Catherine Stueck

BOSTON

Delaney Bates
Ariadne Dogani
Elizabeth Owens
Julia Schaefer

HOUSTON

April Galindo
Joanie Jackson
Cara Kennedy
Grace Mudra
Bridget Price

MAUI

Kaya Acker
Alana Benz
Sunny Diller
Maya Miller

Game 1

Maryland (33)
Boston (2)

Game 2

Houston (17)
Maui (9)

Final Game

Maryland (11)
Houston (4)

Best Playing String: Houston

Best Playing Pony: Sonita owned by Brady Williams

Officials: John Bianco, Bradley Biddle, Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Christopher Van Loon
Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey

CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY

Commonwealth Polo Club - Paris, Kentucky

February 2 - 3, 2019

**COMMONWEALTH**

Left to Right: Ford Middendorf, Angus Middleton, Patricio Fraga-Errecart,
Stuart Boland with Coach Jorge Vasquez

COMMONWEALTH

Henry Beck
Stuart Boland
Patricio Fraga-Errecart
Ford Middendorf
Angus Middleton

CULVER

Lars Biedenbender
Cipriano Echezarreta
Maximo Gallardo
Ian Kosky
Tom Ni
Christopher Owen
Zongling "Arthur" Shen

Game 1

Commonwealth (27)
St. Louis (2)

Game 2

Culver (16)
Hillside (4)

HILLSIDE

Melissa Filson
Elion Le'Flore
Gavin Marshman

ST. LOUIS

Winifred Branscum
Joscelin Gallegos
Robert Mooney IV
Natalie Richter
Willem Smith

Game 3

Hillside (14)
St. Louis (4)

Final Game

Commonwealth (12)
Culver (9)

Best Playing String: University of Kentucky**Best Playing Pony: Colombia owned by University of Kentucky****Officials: Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Paul Wheaton, Thomas Wischart Jr.****Equine Welfare Representative: Kelsey Miller**

CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL

Brookshire Polo Club - Brookshire, Texas

February 22 - 24, 2019



PRESTONWOOD

Left to Right: Vance Miller, Johann Felhaber, Niklaus Felhaber with Coach Vaughn Miller

PRESTONWOOD

Johann Felhaber
Niklaus Felhaber
Vance Miller III

COMMONWEALTH

Henry Beck
Stuart Boland
Patricio Fraga-Errecart
Ford Middendorf
Angus Middleton

HOUSTON A

Charles Fridge IV
Anson Moore
Robert "Grayson" Price
Joseph "Joe-Mack" Stimmel

HOUSTON B

Christopher "Laird" Boone
Christian Fridge
Preston Herleth
William T. Mudra
Lance Stefanakis

LA LOMA

Sebastian Aguilar
Raul "Uli" Molina
Ana Novales
Marcella Novales
Jose Rocasermenio

WILLOW BEND

Maxwell Beuck
Clark Mayer
William Walton

Game 1

Willow Bend (19)
Houston B (3)

Game 2

La Loma (8)
Commonwealth (3)

Game 3

Prestonwood (13)
Willow Bend (8)

Game 4

Houston A (22)
La Loma (2)

Game 5

Commonwealth (19)
Houston B (6)

Final Game

Prestonwood (10)
Houston A (6)

Best Playing String: Houston A

Best Playing Pony: Montana owned by Lance Stefanakis

Officials: John Bianco, Anthony Condo Jr., Michael VanDerwerken

Equine Welfare Representative: Frances Hinkle

CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL
 Brookshire Polo Club - Brookshire, Texas
 February 22 - 24, 2019



HOUSTON A

Left to Right: April Galindo, Joanie Jackson, Grace Mudra, Cara Kennedy, Bridget Price
 with Coach Mark Prinsloo

HOUSTON A

April Galindo
 Joanie Jackson
 Cara Kennedy
 Grace Mudra
 Bridget Price

HILLSIDE

Gabrielle de Gail
 Kelsey Melchert
 Taylor Nackers
 Sofia Ward

HOUSTON B

Isabel Artzer
 Abigail Benton
 Lillian Lequerica
 Grace Parker
 Daniella Price
 Phebe Vargas

CULVER

Karinna Kanach
 Daphne Karahalios
 Samantha Leach
 Celeste Tinsley
 Xiaohui "Cici" Zhao

SAN ANTONIO

Victoria Mast
 Aubrey "Cami" McVaney
 Carmen Sauer
 Georgia Stone
 Stella Stone

Game 1

Houston B (15)
 San Antonio (3)

Game 3

Hillside (9)
 Culver (8)

Final Game

Houston A (20)
 Hillside (2)

Game 2

Houston A (22)
 Houston B (3)

Game 4

San Antonio (6)
 Culver (5)

Best Playing String: Texas A&M 2
Best Playing Pony: Allie owned by San Antonio Polo Club
Officials: John Bianco, Anthony Condo Jr., Michael VanDerwerken
Equine Welfare Representative: Frances Hinkle

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY
Gardnertown Polo Club - Newburgh, New York
February 1 - 3, 2019



YALE II

Left to Right: Luke Howe, Oliver Wieser, Connelly Cashen, Sophia DeAngelis,
Kaya Brownell, Lalo Palacios-Garcia with Coach Jim DeAngelis

YALE II

Kaya Brownell
Connelly Cashen
Sophia DeAngelis
Luke Howe
Oliver Wieser
Eduardo “Lalo” Palacios-
Garcia

BOSTON

Amar Anand
Rehan Kumble
Maria “Sophia” Piper

MYOPIA JV

James Grayken
William Grayken
Augustus Grotnik
Shane Metternick
Brynn Roberts

Game 1

Yale II (30)
Boston (6)

Game 2

Myopia JV (20)
Boston (14)

Final Game

Yale II (17)
Myopia JV (12)

Best Playing String: Gardnertown
Best Playing Pony: Chilequila owned by Myopia Polo Club
Officials: Daniel Coleman Sr., Taylor Lewis, Christopher Van Loon
Equine Welfare Representative: Ali Davidge

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' PRELIMINARY

Buffalo Polo Club - Wainfleet, Ontario

February 8 - 10, 2019

**BUFFALO**

Left to Right: Kenzie Ridd, Brona Mayne, Melanie Fraser, Nicole Jaswal, Sabrina McLennon
with Coach Hailey Van der Burgt

BUFFALO

Melanie Fraser
Nicole Jaswal
Brona Mayne
Sabrina McLennon
Kenzie Ridd
Catherine Van Bakel

GARDNERTOWN I

Emma Kriege
Haley Kriege
Katie Kriege
Elizabeth Leudesdorff

GARDNERTOWN II

Mary Duncan
Saralyn Painter
Jaidyn Scott

WESTERN NEW YORK

Kelsi Bird
Alison Luckenbach
Evelyn Miller
Rheanna Quinlan

Game 1

Buffalo (22)
Gardnertown II (11)

Game 2

Gardnertown I (21)
Western New York (7)

Game 3

Gardnertown II (22)
Western New York (7)

Final Game

Buffalo (28)
Gardnertown I (10)

Best Playing String: Buffalo**Best Playing Pony: Tempranillo owned by Buffalo Polo Club****Officials: Daniel Coleman Sr., Ryan Saul, Christopher Van Loon****Equine Welfare Representative: Olivia Barton**

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL

Cornell Polo Club - Ithaca, New York

February 22 - 24, 2019



GARDNERTOWN

Left to Right: Winston Painter, Matteo Chaux, Jack Whitman, John Dencker

GARDNERTOWN

Matteo Chaux
John Dencker
Winston Painter
Jack Whitman

MYOPIA

Grace Grotnik
Hamilton "Max" Gundlach
Chloe Irvine
Reed Miller

YALE I

Gaston Gomez
Taylor Palacios
Vlad Tarashansky
Chris Veitch

CORNELL

Drew Kessler
Nicholas Paciorek
Phil "Hunter" Van der Burgt

**WESTCHESTER-
NEWPORT**

Cole Kinsella
Rohan Sampath
Anna Yalanis

YALE II

Kaya Brownell
Connelly Cashen
Sophia DeAngelis
Luke Howe
Eduardo "Lalo" Palacios-Garcia
Oliver Wieser

Game 1

Myopia (20)
Westchester-Newport (2)

Game 3

Gardnertown (36)
Myopia (3)

Game 5

Yale II (14)
Westchester-Newport (11)

Game 2

Cornell (15)
Yale II (4)

Game 4

Yale I (31)
Cornell (6)

Final Game

Gardnertown (25)
Yale I (9)

Best Playing String: Cornell 2

Best Playing Pony: Chile owned by Grace Grotnik

Officials: Cynthia Halle, Taylor Lewis, Paul Wheaton

Equine Welfare Representative: Ali Davidge

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL

Yale Polo Club - Bethany, Connecticut

February 16 - 17, 2019



BOSTON

Left to Right: Elizabeth Owens, Julia Schaefer, Ari Dogani, Delaney Bates
with Coach Mark Tashjian

BOSTON

Delaney Bates
Ariadne Dogani
Elizabeth Owens
Julia Schaefer

BUFFALO

Melanie Fraser
Nicole Jaswal
Brona Mayne
Sabrina McLennon
Kenzie Ridd
Catherine Van Bakel

Game 1

Boston (18)
Buffalo (12)

Game 2

Cornell (22)
Westchester-Newport (9)

CORNELL

Susanna Manns
Antoinette Miller
Jasmine Umrigar

WESTCHESTER- NEWPORT

Ryan McNeilly
Catherine Reed
Hannah Stowe
Teghan Torrey

Game 3

Buffalo (13)
Westchester-Newport (9)

Final Game

Boston (21)
Cornell (8)

Best Playing String: Yale

Best Playing Pony: Tiki owned by Cornell University

Officials: John Bianco, Stanley Feldman, Jack Murphy

Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Supik

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY I

Marlan Farm Polo Club - Freeland, Maryland

February 8 - 10, 2019



LANCASTER-WORK TO RIDE

Left to Right: John Womble, Justin Hall, Esteban Penados, Julian Penados, Mosiah Gravesande

**LANCASTER-
WORK TO RIDE**

Mosiah Gravesande
Justin Hall
Esteban Penados
Julian Penados
John Womble

BATTLEFIELD

Maris Jones
Amy Kim
Mary Kate Santos
Harrison "Harry" Thomas

Game 1

Lancaster-Work to Ride (29)
West Shore (13)

Game 2

Maryland JV (21)
Battlefield (5)

MARYLAND JV

Grace Beck
Zoey Bivalacqua
Cort Resh
Aidan Tydings

WEST SHORE

Sarah Lynch
Victoria Picha
Lucinda Steele

Game 3

Battlefield (14)
West Shore (12)

Final Game

Lancaster-Work to Ride (25)
Maryland JV (14)

Best Playing String: Maryland

Best Playing Pony: Melody owned by Kelly Wells

Officials: Stanley Feldman, Taylor Lewis, Paul Wheaton

Equine Welfare Representative: Elena Wicker

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY II

New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina

February 8 - 10, 2019



AIKEN YOUTH POLO

Left to Right: Mason Sease, Josh Escapite, Michael Bradford, Aiden Meeker
with Coach Tiger Kneece

AIKEN

Michael Bradford
Joshua Escapite
Aiden Meeker
Mason Sease

BLUEWATER CREEK

Gracie Brown
Christian “Buddy” Pitts
Elizabeth Walker
Alexa Wright

SARASOTA

Jillian Beck
Ian Campbell
Pippa Campbell
Sophie Cottrez
Raj Singh

**ATLANTA REGIONAL
POLO CENTER**

Caleb Cherry
Faye Decker
Erykah Glass
Charlotte Huck
Adrienne Lincoln

TRIANGLE AREA

Natalia Gallegos Hernandez
Isabella Hamon
Carson Tucker

Game 1

Triangle Area (23)
ARPC (2)

Game 3

Sarasota (14)
Bluewater Creek (5)

Game 2

Aiken (23)
Triangle Area (4)

Final Game

Aiken (17)
Sarasota (8)

Best Playing String: Atlanta Regional Polo Center

Best Playing Pony: Bebe owned by Joshua Escapite

Officials: Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Robin Sanchez, Thomas Wischart Jr.

Equine Welfare Representative: Ali Davidge

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' PRELIMINARY

Garrison Forest School Polo Club - Owings Mills, Maryland

February 1 - 3, 2019



AIKEN

Left to Right: Virginia Gwinn, Anna Hale, Summer Kneece, Reagan Leitner, Robyn Leitner
with Coach Tiger Kneece

AIKEN

Virginia Gwinn
Anna Hale
Summer Kneece
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner

**LANCASTER-
WORK TO RIDE**

Arti Chhugani
Kaela Prescott
Imogen Roth
Ruby Stiles
Nahla Thomas
Imani Uzzell

MARYLAND REBELS

Grace Fleischmann
Brianna Jordan
Aurora Knox
Jordan Peterson

**GARRISON FOREST
SCHOOL JV**

Gabriella Chiasera
Emma DeYoung
Madeline Radosevic

MOUNTAIN VIEW

Sierra Goff
Lea Jih-Vieira
Willow Longerbeam
Amelia Shaw

Game 1

Mountain View (23)
Lancaster-Work to Ride (2)

Game 3

Aiken (19)
Mountain View (5)

Final Game

Aiken (23)
Garrison Forest School JV (8)

Game 2

Garrison Forest School JV (11)
Maryland Rebels (10)

Game 4

Maryland Rebels (39)
Lancaster-Work to Ride (1)

Best Playing String: Maryland

Best Playing Pony: Luna owned by Kelly Wells

Officials: Stanley Feldman, Nestor Gauna, Robin Sanchez

Equine Welfare Representative: Jenny Schwartz

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL

Virginia Polo Center - Charlottesville, Virginia

February 22 - 24, 2019

**MARYLAND**

Left to Right: Kevin Horton, Maddie Jordan, Josie Dorsey, Parker Pearce

MARYLAND

Josephine Dorsey
 Kevin Horton
 Madison Jordan
 Parker Pearce

AIKEN

Michael Bradford
 Joshua Escapite
 Aiden Meeker
 Mason Sease

Game 1

Maryland (23)
 Lancaster-Work to Ride (6)

Game 2

Aiken (23)
 Franklin (6)

FRANKLIN

Caroline Mooney
 Allyssa Morgan
 Jacob Wallace
 Zachary Wallace

**LANCASTER-
WORK TO RIDE**

Mosiah Gravesande
 Justin Hall
 Esteban Penados
 Julian Penados
 John Womble

Game 3

Lancaster-Work to Ride (14)
 Franklin (9)

Final Game

Maryland (15)
 Aiken (8)

Best Playing String: Franklin**Best Playing Pony: Wrangler owned by Franklin Polo Academy****Officials: Daniel Coleman Sr., Stanley Feldman, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Supik**

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL

Virginia Polo Center - Charlottesville, Virginia

February 22 - 24, 2019

**MARYLAND**

Left to Right: Abbie Grant, Catie Stueck, Olivia Reynolds, Sophie Grant

MARYLAND

Abbie Grant
 Sophie Grant
 Olivia Reynolds
 Catherine Stueck

AIKEN

Virginia Gwinn
 Anna Hale
 Summer Kneeece
 Reagan Leitner
 Robyn Leitner

Game 1

Maryland (24)
 Virginia Juniors (9)

Game 2

Garrison Forest School (14)
 Aiken Youth Polo (8)

GARRISON FOREST SCHOOL

Kaylin Bender
 Elizabeth "Lila" Bennett
 Lael Cashen
 Lindsey Morris

VIRGINIA JUNIORS

Coco de Vink
 Emmie Golkosky
 Lauren Rapp

Game 3

Aiken Youth Polo (15)
 Virginia Juniors (12)

Final Game

Maryland (21)
 Garrison Forest School (13)

Best Playing String: Virginia**Best Playing Pony: Madeline owned by Garrison Forest School****Officials: Daniel Coleman Sr., Stanley Feldman, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Supik**

WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

February 8 - 10, 2019



CENTRAL COAST

Left to Right: Ruby Decker, Luke Klentner, Dylan Stern with Coach Megan Judge

CENTRAL COAST

Ruby Decker
Luke Klentner
Dylan Stern

POWAY

Emily Andre
Madeline Breitweiser
Sebastian Lopez
Thomas "Augie" Spear

SOUTH BAY

Natalie Clark
Claire Kennedy
Amy Lang
Ajay Moturi

Game 1

Central Coast (24)
Poway (1)

Game 2

South Bay (20)
Poway (2)

Final Game

Central Coast (13)
South Bay (3)

Best Playing String: South Bay

Best Playing Pony: Kaliman owned by South Bay Polo Club

Officials: Nestor Gauna, Daniel Healy, David Olivas Jr.

Equine Welfare Representative: Carina Deck

WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

February 22 - 24, 2019



LAKESIDE VARSITY

Left to Right: Kylie Kufahl, Ethan Bankhead, Ian Schnoebelen, Martin Perez

LAKESIDE VARSITY

Ethan Bankhead
Kylie Kufahl
Joaquin "Martin" Perez
Ian Schnoebelen

LAKESIDE JV

Franchesca Johannsen
David Kral
Paige Kufahl
Zoey Newton
Thalia Postins

MAUI

Laura Coffin
Kaiana Holland
John Kirton
Daniel Miranda

Game 1

Lakeside Varsity (19)
Lakeside JV (2)

Final Game

Lakeside Varsity (21)
Maui (3)

Best Playing String: Maui

Best Playing Pony: Relentless owned by John Kirton

Officials: Bradley Biddle, Daniel Healy, Robert Lyn Kee Chow

Equine Welfare Representative: Emily Dewey

WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

February 15 - 17, 2019



MAUI

Left to Right: Kaya Acker, Maya Miller, Sunny Diller, Alana Benz
with Coach Herman-Louis DeCoite

MAUI

Kaya Acker
Alana Benz
Sunny Diller
Maya Miller

EMPIRE

Ella Bonilla
Alyssa Garcia
Claire Jenkins
Elise Pardue

SOUTH BAY

Blair Conlan
Samantha Deschryver
Magnolia Ferguson-Rice
Augusta O'Ferrall

CENTRAL COAST

Charlize Bisogni
Sara Espy
Taylor Olcott
Petra Teixeira

POWAY

Remington Glasgow
Jasmine Lu
Sydney Morris
Hannah Stock

SUTTER BUTTE

Liliana Gonzalez
Simone Harper
Caroline Mathews
Camilla McFall

Game 1

Empire (8)
Sutter Butte (1)

Game 4

Poway (5)
South Bay (3)

Game 7

South Bay (7)
Sutter Butte (5)

Game 2

Central Coast (9)
Sutter Butte (3)

Game 5

Maui (14)
South Bay (0)

Game 8

Empire (11)
Poway (2)

Game 3

Central Coast (9)
Empire (2)

Game 6

Maui (7)
Poway (1)

Final Game

Maui (8)
Central Coast (6)

Best Playing String: South Bay

Best Playing Pony: Tarzana owned by George Dill

Officials: Cynthia Halle, Daniel Healy, Robert Lyn Kee Chow

Equine Welfare Representative: Miranda Luna

NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC ALL-STARS AND SPORTSMANSHIP**OPEN NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP ALL-STAR TEAM**

Johann Felhaber, Prestonwood
Winston Painter, Gardnertown
Parker Pearce, Maryland
Robert Price, Houston

GIRLS' NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP ALL-STAR TEAM

Abbie Grant, Maryland
Sophie Grant, Maryland
Grace Mudra, Houston
Elizabeth Owens, Boston

NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS

Madison Jordan, Maryland
Ariadne Dogani, Boston

REGIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC ALL-STARS AND SPORTSMANSHIP**CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM**

Cipriano Echezarreta, Culver
Patricio Fraga-Errecart, Commonwealth
Ford Middendorf, Commonwealth
Angus Middleton, Commonwealth

CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT

Stuart Boland, Commonwealth

CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

Johann Felhaber, Prestonwood
Robert Price, Houston A
Joseph Stimmel, Houston A
William Walton, Willow Bend

CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

April Galindo, Houston A
Samantha Leach, Culver
Taylor Nackers, Hillside
Grace Parker, Houston B

CENTRAL INTERSCHOLASTIC REGIONAL SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS

Christopher Boone, Houston B
Xiaohui Zhao, Culver

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM

Amar Anand, Boston
Connelly Cashen, Yale II
Sophia DeAngelis, Yale II
Augustus Grotnik, Myopia JV

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM

Melanie Fraser, Buffalo
Elizabeth Leudesdorff, Gardnertown I
Saralyn Painter, Gardnertown II
Catherine Van Bakel, Buffalo

**NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC PRELIMINARY
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Luke Howe, Yale II
Sabrina McLennon, Buffalo

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

John Dencker, Gardnertown
Winston Painter, Gardnertown
Taylor Palacios, Yale I
Phil H. Van der Burgt, Cornell

NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

Elizabeth Owens, Boston
Susanna Manns, Cornell
Hannah Stowe, Westchester-Newport
Jasmine Umrigar, Cornell

**NORTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC REGIONAL
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Grace Grotnik, Myopia
Melanie Fraser, Buffalo

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY I ALL-STAR TEAM

Grace Beck, Maryland JV
Esteban Penados, Lancaster-Work to Ride
Julian Penados, Lancaster-Work to Ride
Mary Kate Santos, Battlefield

**SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY I
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Mary Kate Santos, Battlefield

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY II ALL-STAR TEAM

Michael Bradford, Aiken
Gracie Brown, Bluewater Creek
Ian Campbell, Sarasota
Aiden Meeker, Aiken

**SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY II
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Caleb Cherry, Atlanta Regional Polo Center

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM

Gabriella Chiasera, Garrison Forest School JV

Lea Jih-Vieira, Mountain View

Summer Kneece, Aiken

Aurora Knox, Maryland Rebels

**SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' PRELIMINARY
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Nahla Thomas, Lancaster-Work to Ride

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

Madison Jordan, Maryland

Parker Pearce, Maryland

Julian Penados, Lancaster-Work to Ride

Mason Sease, Aiken

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

Elizabeth Bennett, Garrison Forest School

Emmie Golkosky, Virginia Juniors

Abbie Grant, Maryland

Sophie Grant, Maryland

**SOUTHEASTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC REGIONAL
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Mason Sease, Aiken

Anna Hale, Aiken

WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY ALL-STAR TEAM

Emily Andre, Poway

Ruby Decker, Central Coast

Luke Klentner, Central Coast

Ajay Moturi, South Bay

**WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN PRELIMINARY
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Amy Lang, South Bay

WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC OPEN REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

John Kirton, Maui

Daniel Miranda, Maui

Joaquin Perez, Lakeside Varsity

Ian Schnoebelen, Lakeside Varsity

WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC GIRLS' REGIONAL ALL-STAR TEAM

Petra Teixeira, Central Coast
Alana Benz, Maui
Elise Pardue, Empire
Caroline Mathews, Sutter Butte

WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC REGIONAL SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS

Paige Kufahl, Lakeside JV
Augusta O'Ferrall, South Bay

CENTRAL REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Brookshire Polo Club - Brookshire, Texas

November 23 - 24, 2019



HOUSTON BLUE

Left to Right: Joe Bob Lequerica, Judah Altic, Clare Bogart with Coach Mark Prinsloo

HOUSTON BLUE

Judah Altic
Clare Bogart
Joe Bob Lequerica

HOUSTON WHITE

Isabel Artzer
Caroline Karvelsson
Quinn Van der Hoeven

Final Game

Houston Blue (13)

Houston White (4)

Horsemanship Award: Quinn Van der Hoeven

Official: Mark Prinsloo

Equine Welfare Representative: Mark Prinsloo

NORTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Buffalo Polo Club - Wainfleet, Ontario

November 16 - 17, 2019



POST TIME

Left to Right: Madison Haggerty, Kai Davies, Liam Ersing

POST TIME

Kairi Davies
Liam Ersing
Madison Haggerty

BUFFALO

Flynn Collins
Hailee DeVries
Luke Ersing

Final Game

Post Time (5)

Buffalo (3)

Best Playing Pony: Miss Canada owned by Hailey Van der Burgt

Horsemanship Award: Luke Ersing

Officials: Hailey Van der Burgt, Phil Van der Burgt, Hunter Van der Burgt

Equine Welfare Representative: Tammy Van der Burgt

NORTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Gardnertown Polo Club - Newburgh, New York
October 26 - 27, 2019



DARK GREEN

Left to Right: Cate Godey, Sammi Iahn, Adam Wallace

DARK GREEN

Catelyn Godey
Samantha Iahn
Adam Wallace

GREY

Henry Elser
Cole “CJ” Gilbo
Evan Sayago

BLUE

Michael Joseph
Saralyn Painter
Isabel Poniatowski

LIGHT GREEN

Daniel Arnold
Emerson Bruce
Aliyah Cogan
Alexander Presti

Game 1

Blue (24)
Grey (14)

Game 3

Grey (19)
Light Green (11)

Game 2

Dark Green (19)
Light Green (18)

Final Game

Dark Green (22)
Blue (16)

Best Playing Pony: Armana owned by Saralyn Painter
Horsemanship Award: Catelyn Godey
Official: Daniel Scott
Equine Welfare Representative: William Dencker Sr.

NORTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Yale Polo Club - Bethany, Connecticut
November 23 - 24, 2019



TEAM 5

Left to Right: Evan Sayago, Malachi Light, Hannah Elliott

TEAM 5

Hannah Elliott
Malachi Light
Evan Sayago

TEAM 2

Michael Joseph
Saralyn Painter
Isabel Poniatoski

TEAM 3

Daniel Coyle
Samuel "Trey" Ramirez III
Travis Soto

TEAM 1

Daniel Arnold
Emerson Bruce
Ana Veitch

TEAM 4

Samantha Iahn
Adam Wallace
Brynn Whitten

Game 1

Team 1 (12)
Team 3 (2)

Game 4

Team 5 (15)
Team 2 (14)

Game 7

Team 1 (8)
Team 3 (1)

Game 2

Team 4 (7)
Team 1 (4)

Game 5

Team 1 (6)
Team 2 (6)

Final Game

Team 5 (13)
Team 4 (12)

Game 3

Team 4 (8)
Team 3 (4)

Game 6

Team 2 (10)
Team 3 (3)

Horsemanship Award: Emerson Bruce
Official: Julian Penados
Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Brayboy

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Battlefield Park Polo Club - Gainesville, Virginia

September 21 - 22, 2019

**MARYLAND REBELS**

Left to Right: Aleem Siddiqui, Sierra Blevins, Kylie Beard

MARYLAND REBELSKylie Beard
Sierra Blevins
Aleem Siddiqui**BATTLEFIELD**Aurora Knox
Shwati Narayanan
Anika Spaid**BATTLEFIELD 2**Annie Hahn
Katelyn Pelaia
Emma Thacker**MARYLAND 2**Dahlia Abu Hassan
Allegra Vercesi
Lilibeth Wehberg***Game 1***Maryland Rebels (10)
Battlefield (10)***Game 2***Battlefield 2 (19)
Maryland 2 (3)***Game 3***Battlefield 2 (16)
Maryland 2 (2)***Final Game***Maryland Rebels (16)
Battlefield (6)**Best Playing Pony: Melody owned by Kelly Wells****Horsemanship Award: Sierra Blevins****Official: Delora Burner****Equine Welfare Representative: Marissa Wells**

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Garrison Forest School Polo Club - Owings Mills, Maryland

October 12 - 13, 2019



MARYLAND

Left to Right: Keira Paige, Aurora Knox, Yash Chhugani

MARYLAND

Yash Chhugani
Aurora Knox
Keira Paige

GARRISON FOREST 2

Kylie Beard
Alanna Forbes
Marc Anthony Harley

WORK TO RIDE 2

Isabelle Brockett
Jack Jawork
Josephine Smith

GARRISON FOREST

Catelyn Godey
Josie Goldstein
Aleem Siddiqui

WORK TO RIDE

Graham Absolom
Sophia Chiasera
Sage Lax

Game 1

Garrison Forest (22)
Work to Ride (3)

Game 4

Maryland (7)
Garrison Forest 2 (1)

Game 7

Garrison Forest 2 (7)
Work to Ride 2 (5)

Game 2

Garrison Forest 2 (7)
Work to Ride 2 (5)

Game 5

Work to Ride 2 (15)
Work to Ride (0)

Final Game

Maryland (18)
Garrison Forest (11)

Game 3

Maryland (8)
Work to Ride 2 (5)

Game 6

Garrison Forest 2 (11)
Work to Ride (0)

Best Playing Pony: Poly owned by Kelly Wells

Horsemanship Award: Marc Anthony Harley

Officials: Kaycie Campbell, Claire McMahon, Cailin Phebus

Equine Welfare Representative: Jenny Schwartz

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Marlan Farm Polo Club - Freeland, Maryland

November 2 - 3, 2019



GREY

Left to Right: Rory Knox, Mya Quarcoopome, Aleem Siddiqui

GREY

Aurora “Rory” Knox
Mya Quarcoopome
Aleem Siddiqui

BLACK

Kylie Beard
Russell Calkins
Keira Paige

GREEN

Dahlia Abu Hassan
Ashby Hatcher
Victoria Picha
Lilibeth Wehberg

WHITE

Sierra Blevins
Isabelle Brockett
Jonathan Dingus
Emma Thacker

Game 1

Black (24)
White (11)

Game 2

Grey (26)
Green (3)

Game 3

White (12)
Green (11)

Final Game

Grey (17)
Black (10)

Best Playing Pony: Napoleon owned by Kelly Wells

Horsemanship Award: Victoria Picha

Officials: Josephine Dorsey, Catherine Stueck

Equine Welfare Representative: Molly Muedeking

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

New Bridge Polo & Country Club - Aiken, South Carolina

October 12 - 13, 2019



LAZY R FARM

Left to Right: Tyler Runion, Daniel Arnold, Boyett Watridge

LAZY R FARM

Daniel Arnold
Tyler Runion
Boyett Watridge

CRESTVIEW FARM

Ramon Caro
Tomas Caro
Gavin Meeker

Game 1

Lazy R Farm (9)
Crestview Farm (8)

Final Game

Lazy R Farm (9)
Crestview Farm (3)

Best Playing Pony: Orozco owned by Crestview Farm

Horsemanship Award: Tomas Caro

Officials: Joshua Escapite, Summer Kneece

Equine Welfare Representative: Eugene Kneece III

WESTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Central Coast Polo Club - Los Osos, California

November 9 - 10, 2019



SOUTH BAY BLUE

Left to Right: Matthew Werner, Morgan Manos, Kate Soderin

SOUTH BAY BLUE

Morgan Manos
Kate Soderin
Matthew Werner

CENTRAL COAST RED

Helena Bache
Linnea Johnson
Annabelle Mericle

**CENTRAL COAST
WHITE**

Charlie Brand
Valentina Klentner
Alyssa Neville

Game 1

Central Coast Red (4)
Central Coast White (2)

Game 2

South Bay Blue (3)
Central Coast White (2)

Final Game

South Bay Blue (6)
Central Coast Red (5)

Best Playing Pony: Pixie owned by South Bay
Horsemanship Award: Linnea Johnson
Officials: Margaret Papka, Sydney Weise
Equine Welfare Representative: Sydney Weise

WESTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Lakeside Polo Club - Lakeside, California

October 26 - 27, 2019

**BLUE**

Left to Right: Jordan Pearson, Emerson Bond, Luca Abboud

BLUELuca Abboud
Emerson Bond
Jordan Pearson**ORANGE**Lukas Cobbs
Jordyn Griffith
Sebastian Lopez
Thomas "Augie" Spear***Final Game***Blue (10)
Orange (5)**Best Playing Pony: Whisper owned by Gillian Young**
Horsemanship Award: Jordan Pearson
Officials: Francisco Questel Jr., Gillian Young
Equine Welfare Representative: Nicole Bankhead

WESTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

September 28 - 29, 2019

**MAUI WHITE**

Left to Right: Leah Melzer, Emily Coffin, Jaycijay Clark

MAUI WHITE

Jaycijay Clark

Emily Coffin

Leah Melzer

MAUI BLACK

Coco Acker

Elizabeth Miranda

Kaelyn Rice

Final Game

Maui White (6)

Maui Black (3)

Best Playing Pony: Apache owned by Coco Acker**Horsemanship Award: Leah Melzer****Officials: Alana Benz, Daniel Healy****Equine Welfare Representative: Daniel Healy**

REGIONAL MIDDLE SCHOOL ALL-STARS AND SPORTSMANSHIP**CENTRAL REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM**

Judah Altic, Houston Blue
Isabel Artzer, Houston White
Clare Bogart, Houston Blue
Joe Bob Lequerica, Houston Blue

**CENTRAL REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENT**

Caroline Karvelsson, Houston White

NORTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Flynn Collins, Buffalo
Kairi Davies, Post Time
Hailee DeVries, Buffalo
Madison Haggerty, Post Time

NORTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Daniel Arnold, Light Green
Henry Elser, Grey
Catelyn Godey, Dark Green
Saralyn Painter, Blue

NORTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Daniel Arnold, Team 1
Samantha Iahn, Team 4
Malachi Light, Team 5
Saralyn Painter, Team 2

**NORTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Luke Ersing, Buffalo
Samantha Iahn, Dark Green
Adam Wallace, Team 4

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Kylie Beard, Maryland Rebels
Aurora Knox, Battlefield
Aleem Siddiqui, Maryland Rebels
Emma Thacker, Battlefield 2

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Kylie Beard, Garrison Forest 2
Catelyn Godey, Garrison Forest
Aurora Knox, Maryland
Josephine Smith, Work to Ride 2

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Kylie Beard, Black
Isabelle Brockett, White
Aurora Knox, Grey
Aleem Siddiqui, Grey

SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Daniel Arnold, Lazy R Farm
Ramon Caro, Crestview Farm
Gavin Meeker, Crestview Farm
Boyett Watridge, Lazy R Farm

**SOUTHEASTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Allegra Vercesi, Maryland 2
Josie Goldstein, Garrison Forest
Sierra Blevins, White
Tyler Runion, Lazy R Farm

WESTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Helena Bache, Central Coast Red
Valentina Klentner, CCPC White
Morgan Manos, South Bay Blue
Annabelle Mericle, Central Coast Red

WESTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Luca Abboud, Blue
Lukas Cobbs, Orange
Sebastian Lopez, Orange
Jordan Pearson, Blue

WESTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT ALL-STAR TEAM

Emily Coffin, Maui White
Leah Melzer, Maui White
Elizabeth Miranda, Maui Black
Kaelyn Rice, Maui Black

**WESTERN REGION MIDDLE SCHOOL TOURNAMENT
SPORTSMANSHIP RECIPIENTS**

Alyssa Neville, CCPC White
Jordyn Griffith, Orange
Emily Coffin, Maui White

BORDER CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (6-8 Goal)

Costa Careyes Polo Club - Jalisco, Mexico

December 27, 2019 - January 4, 2020



MONTERREY

Left to Right: Isaac Sepulveda, Sofia Landa, Valerio Aguilar, Pancho Aguilar

MONTERREY

Sofia Landa
Francisco “Pancho” Aguilar
Valerio “Val” Aguilar
Isaac Sepulveda

GUADALAJARA

Giancarlo Brignone
Diego Gonzalez
Guillermo “Memo” Jimenez
Santiago Stirling

MANGORACE

Gary Magness
Mariano Fassetta
Juan Cruz “Cacu” Marcos
Nicolas Milan

AGUA ALTA

Alberico “Biko” Ardissonne
Milo Ardissonne
Benito Hernandez
Guillermo Li

LA KARINA

Brian Boyd
Carlos Gracida Jr.
Mariano “Nano” Gracida
Cable Magness

POSTAGE STAMP FARM

Annabelle Gundlach
Phillippe de Caraman
Roberto Gonzalez
Brandon Phillips

**CABINET
CONNECTION**

Chris Falk
Joshua Falk
William Falk
Federico Uribe

Game 1

Agua Alta (5)
Cabinet Connection (3)

Game 2

La Karina (5)
Mangorace (3)

Game 3

Guadalajara (7)
Postage Stamp Farm (5)

Game 4

Monterrey (10)
La Karina (4)

Game 5

Agua Alta (7)
Postage Stamp Farm (6)

Game 6

Cabinet Connection (6)
Guadalajara (3)

Game 7

Agua Alta (7)
Guadalajara (5)

Game 8

Cabinet Connection (8)
Postage Stamp Farm (6)

Final Game

Monterrey (7)
Agua Alta (6)

Most Valuable Player: Francisco Aguilar
Best Playing Pony: Whiskey owned by Isaac Sepuveda
Officials: Tomas Elliot, George Salinas
Equine Welfare Representative: Giorgio Brignone

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP (6-9 Goal)

101 Polo Club - Scottsdale, Arizona

November 16 - 17, 2019

**101 POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Peter Blake, Dan Faherty, Georgia Sperling

101 POLO CLUB

Peter Blake IV
 Daniel Faherty
 Georgia Sperling

BIDACAR.COM

Jerome Drake
 Timothy Pattison
 Jared Sheldon

GOAL DIGGERS

Michael Denby
 Remy du Celliee Muller
 Abigail Slater

SKULL VALLEY POLO

Garrett Bankhead
 Juan "Jamie" Jose de Grenade
 Jake Stimmel

Game 1

Bidacar.com (7)
 Goal Diggers (6)

Game 2

101 Polo Club (8)
 Skull Valley Polo (7)

Game 3

Goal Diggers (9)
 Skull Valley Polo (7)

Final Game

101 Polo Club (8)
 Bidacar.com (7)

Most Valuable Player: Peter Blake IV
Best Playing Pony: Lacy owned by Daniel Faherty
Sportsmanship Award: Daniel Faherty
Official: Dana Fortugno
Equine Welfare Representative: Daniel Faherty

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

101 Polo Club - Scottsdale, Arizona

May 3 - 5, 2019



NOVA HOMES

Left to Right: Dan Faherty, Trent Wakefield, Troy Wakefield, Theo Wakefield,
Tony Yahyai

NOVA HOMES

Theodore Wakefield
Trent Wakefield
Troy Wakefield

ACKERMAN TEAM

Benjamin Faherty
Daniel Faherty
William Faherty

POLO AZTECA

Jacob Alger
Allison Freeman
Kristofer Laughlin

101 POLO CLUB

Martin Morey
Amelia Perry
Caleb Pilukas

ARIZONA POLO CLUB

Diego Florez
Timothy Pattison
Jean Richard
Anthony Yahyai

Game 1

Arizona Polo Club (10)
Ackerman Team (7)

Game 3

Nova Homes (12)
Polo Azteca (5)

Game 2

Polo Azteca (12)
101 Polo Club (5)

Final Game

Nova Homes (8)
Arizona Polo Club (6)

Most Valuable Player: Diego Florez

Best Playing Pony: Shazam owned by Daniel Faherty

Sportsmanship Award: Jacob Alger

Official: Dana Fortugno

Equine Welfare Representative: Diego Florez

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (2-6 Goal)

101 Polo Club - Scottsdale, Arizona

September 28 - 29, 2019



101 POLO CLUB

Left to Right: Will Faherty, Dan Faherty, Benji Faherty

101 POLO CLUB

Benjamin Faherty
Daniel Faherty
William Faherty

LOS DRAGONES

Tomas Hope
Martin Morey
Timothy Pattison

NEW MEXICO POLO

Jacob Alger
John Nance
Amelia Perry

Game 1

New Mexico Polo (7)
Los Dragones (5)

Game 2

101 Polo Club (9)
Los Dragones (3)

Game 3

101 Polo Club (13)
New Mexico Polo (12)

Most Valuable Player: William Faherty
Best Playing Pony: Maria owned by Daniel Faherty
Official: Theodore Wakefield
Equine Welfare Representative: Daniel Faherty

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA CONSTITUTION CUP (0-3 Goal)

101 Polo Club - Scottsdale, Arizona

November 30, 2019



101 POLO CLUB

Left to Right: Tim Pattison, Dan Faherty, Benji Faherty

101 POLO CLUB

Daniel Faherty
Benjamin Faherty
Timothy Pattison

LOS DRAGONES

Jacob Alger
Martin Morey
Luis Villasenor

NORTH AND CO

Michael Denby
William Faherty
Amelia Perry

Game 1

Los Dragones (8)
North and Co (7)

Final Game

101 Polo Club (9)
North and Co (5)

Equine Welfare Representative: Daniel Faherty

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-6 Goal)

Rancho Naranjo Polo Club - Santa Teresa, New Mexico

August 3 - 4, 2019



ARIZONA

Left to Right: Diego Florez, Johann Felhaber, Carol Moore

ARIZONA

Johann Felhaber
Diego Florez
Carol Moore

EL CASO RANCH POLO

Pedro "Pete" Chavez
Lance Easterling Sr.
Francesca Felhaber
Julian Martinez

RANCHO NARANJO

Alec Felhaber Sr.
Franz Felhaber
Fritz Felhaber
Barbara McCrimmon

CLUB 101

Benjamin Faherty
Daniel Faherty
William Faherty
William "Walker" Rainey

SANTA FE

John Nance
Amelia Perry
John Watson

Game 3

Arizona (7)
Rancho Naranjo (3)

Game 1

Rancho Naranjo (12)
El Caso Ranch Polo (4)

Game 4

Rancho Naranjo (4)
Santa Fe (2.5)

Game 6

Santa Fe (8.5)
El Caso Ranch Polo (5)

Game 2

Arizona (9)
El Caso Ranch Polo (1)

Game 5

Club 101 (4)
Santa Fe (1)

Final Game

Arizona (9.5)
Rancho Naranjo (0)

Officials: Diego Florez, Daniel Healy, Barbara McCrimmon, William Rainey, Charles Rogers
Equine Welfare Representative: Alec Felhaber Sr.

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-6 Goal)

Rancho Naranjo Polo Club - Santa Teresa, New Mexico

December 14 - 15, 2019

**RANCHO NARANJO**

Left to Right: Niklaus Felhaber, Cole Felhaber, Johann Felhaber, Francesca Felhaber

RANCHO NARANJO

Cole Felhaber
 Francesca Felhaber
 Johann Felhaber
 Niklaus Felhaber

MIGHTY MAROONS

Alec "Joseph" Felhaber Jr.
 Franz Felhaber
 Fritz Felhaber
 Hannah Reynolds

Final Game

Rancho Naranjo (19)

Mighty Maroons (18)

Most Valuable Player: Hannah Reynolds**Best Playing Pony: Mr. Red owned by Border Circuit Polo School-Yvonne Golston****Sportsmanship Award: Alec Felhaber Jr.****Official: Yvonne Golston****Equine Welfare Representative: Franz Felhaber**

BORDER CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (-1-4 Goal)

Skull Valley Polo Club - Skull Valley, Arizona

October 5, 2019



COLUMBIA WEST CAPITAL

Left to Right: Carol Hobson, David Barnett, Fede Ceballos

**COLUMBIA WEST
CAPITAL**

David Barnett
Federico “Fede” Ceballos
Carol Hobson

EPR POLO

Sarah Flynn
Martin Morey
Rosario Rodriguez

POLO AZTECA

Vinay Bangalore
Allison Freeman
Kristofer Laughlin

SKULL VALLEY POLO

Chelsea Groves
Juan “Jamie” Jose de Grenade
Croix Waage

Game 1

Polo Azteca (4)
EPR Polo (0)

Game 2

Columbia West Capital (4)
Skull Valley Polo (1)

Game 3

Skull Valley Polo (5)
EPR Polo (1)

Final Game

Columbia West Capital (5)
Polo Azteca (2)

Official: Ronnie Hayes
Equine Welfare Representative: Carolyn Harris

CENTRAL CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4-8 Goal)
Chicago International Polo Club - Oswego, Illinois
July 5 - 14, 2019



OAK BROOK POLO

Left to Right: Will Mudra, Grace Mudra, Horacio Onetto, Toto Obregon, Jim Drury

OAK BROOK POLO

James “Jim” Drury III
Grace Mudra
Tomas “Toto” Obregon
Horacio Onetto Jr.
William T. Mudra

G SQUARED

Larry Aschebrook
Juan Martin Gutierrez
Matias “Tute” Obregon
Christopher Vangel

**MORGAN CREEK/
SANFILIPPO**

Dean Kleronomos
James Sanfilippo Sr.
Lindor Novillo Corvalan
Tod Rackley

FONT/LUXE POLO

Maximo Font
Mason Phelps IV
Pedro Miquel
William V. Mudra

PFP

Frauke Lueders
Jan-Dirk “JD” Lueders
Anthony Garcia
Pablo “Pedro” Manion

Game 1

G Squared (14)
Font/Luxe Polo (8)

Game 3

G Squared (11)
PFP (6)

Game 5

Oak Brook Polo (11)
Font/Luxe Polo (3)

Game 2

Oak Brook Polo (12)
Morgan Creek/Sanfilippo (9)

Game 4

Morgan Creek/Sanfilippo (16)
PFP (8)

Final Game

Oak Brook Polo (12)
G Squared (7)

Best Playing Pony: Bombona owned by Tomas Obregon
Officials: Chadwick Kraml, Jack Murphy
Equine Welfare Representative: John Kuhn, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (2-4 Goal)

Springfield Polo Club - Manitoba, Canada

August 24 - 26, 2019



BLACK DIAMOND

Left to Right: Selena Watt, Walker Watt, Sebastian Aycinena, Mackenzie Brewin, Dan Brewin

BLACK DIAMOND

Sebastian Aycinena
Dan Brewin
Mackenzie Brewin
Selina Watt
Walker Watt

GP GABOURY

Raul Arteaga Gonzalez
Juan "Manny" Basaldua
Ramirez
Wade Gaboury
Tyrel Sutherland

ROCKING S RANCH

Isaias Palma Franco
Garrett Smith
Katie Smith
Regan Smith

CUERVOS BLANCOS

Bruce King
Wilfrid Kling
Davis McClarty
Jesus "Chava" Pina Reyes
Rafael Silvestre Sotelo

GP NELSON

Ricardo Garcia
Chester "Cec" Nelson
Craig Nelson
Fernando Pliego

TWIN CITY POLO CLUB

Mimi Alworth
Peter Alworth
Albert "Toni" Basaldua
Ramirez
Gary Senft

Game 1

GP Gaboury (5)
Cuervos Blancos (3)

Game 4

Twin City Polo Club (6)
GP Nelson (3)

Game 7

GP Nelson (4)
Cuervos Blancos (4)

Game 2

Black Diamond (3)
GP Nelson (2)

Game 5

Rocking S Ranch (6)
GP Gaboury (3)

Game 8

Rocking S Ranch (5)
GP Gaboury (4)

Game 3

Twin City Polo Club (4)
Rocking S Ranch (3)

Game 6

Black Diamond (6)
Cuervos Blancos (2)

Final Game

Black Diamond (7)
Twin City Polo Club (6)

Equine Welfare Representative: Blake McClarty

CENTRAL CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (-3-2 Goal)

St. Croix Polo Club - Woodville, Wisconsin

July 20 - 21, 2019



SIOUX FALLS

Left to Right: Jenna Swenson, Jessica Newman, Titi Westhoff, Lauralee Umphrey,
Lindsey Samuelsen, Nacho Pizarro

SIOUX FALLS

Jessica Newman
Ignacio Pizarro
Lindsey Samuelsen
Jenna Swenson
Lauralee Umphrey
Christine “Titi” Westhoff

MADISON

Liang Liang Feng
Marlee Krietzman
Julia Neher
Kathleen O’Keefe
Laura Pizarro
Carol Jean “CJ” Schnier

ST. CROIX

Marie Kettler
Brent Petersen
Robert Pizarro
Alex Slepica

Game 1

Madison (3)
Sioux Falls (2)

Game 2

Madison (1)
Sioux Falls (1)

Game 3

Sioux Falls (1)
St. Croix (0)

Game 4

Sioux Falls (2)
St. Croix (0)

Game 5

Madison (6)
St. Croix (2)

Final Game

Sioux Falls (2)
Madison (1)

Best Playing Pony: Cyclone owned by Brent Petersen
Official: Nestor Gauna
Equine Welfare Representative: Laura Pizarro

CENTRAL CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (4-8 Goal)

Morgan Creek Polo Club - Yorkville, Illinois

July 19 - 25, 2019



G SQUARED

Left to Right: Tute Obregon, Larry Aschebrook, Juan Martin Gutierrez

G SQUARED

Larry Aschebrook
Juan Martin Gutierrez
Matias "Tute" Obregon
Christopher Vangel

**MORGAN CREEK/
SANFILIPPO**

Dean Kleronomos
James Sanfilippo Sr.
Lindor Novillo Corvalan
Tod Rackley

PFP

Frauke Lueders
Jan-Dirk "JD" Lueders
Anthony Garcia
Pablo "Pedro" Manion

LUXE POLO

Mason Phelps IV
Delmer Carroll Walton
William V. Mudra
Charles Todd Jr.

OAK BROOK POLO

James "Jim" Drury III
Grace Mudra
Tomas "Toto" Obregon
Horacio Onetto Jr.

Game 1

Morgan Creek/Sanfilippo (11)
Luxe Polo (3)

Game 3

PFP (14)
Luxe Polo (9)

Final Game

G Squared (7)
Morgan Creek/Sanfilippo (1)

Game 2

G Squared (13)
PFP (6)

Game 4

G Squared (10)
Morgan Creek/Sanfilippo (9)

Most Valuable Player: Matias Obregon
Best Playing Pony: Linterna owned by Matias Obregon
Officials: Jack Murphy, Horacio Onetto Jr.
Equine Welfare Representative: John Kuhn, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (6-8 Goal)

Oak Brook Polo Club - Oak Brook, Illinois

September 26 - 29, 2019



OAK BROOK POLO

Left to Right: Horacio Onetto, Toto Obregon, Tony Sekera, Tony Natale, Mariano Gutierrez

OAK BROOK POLO

James "Jim" Drury III
Tony Natale
Tomas "Toto" Obregon
Horacio Onetto Jr.

MORGAN CREEK

Dean Kleronomos
Diego Miquel Varela
Tod Rackley
Matthew Sekera

G SQUARED

Larry Aschebrook
Juan Martin Gutierrez
Matias "Tute" Obregon
Christopher Vangel

PFP

Frauke Lueders
Jan-Dirk "JD" Lueders
Pablo "Pedro" Manion
Lindor Novillo Corvalan

Game 1

Oak Brook Polo (6)
PFP (5)

Game 2

G Squared (7)
Morgan Creek (1)

Final Game

Oak Brook Polo (0)
G Squared (0) FT

Most Valuable Player: Tomas Obregon
Best Playing Pony: Lily owned by Horacio Onetto Jr.
Officials: Robert McMurtry, Jack Murphy
Equine Welfare Representative: John Kuhn, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (4-8 Goal)

Morgan Creek Polo Club - Yorkville, Illinois

August 16 - 25, 2019



OAK BROOK POLO

Left to Right: Jose Blanco, Mariano Gutierrez, Horacio Onetto, Jim Drury

OAK BROOK POLO

James "James" Drury III
Jose Blanco
Tomas "Toto" Obregon
Horacio Onetto Jr.
Mariano Gutierrez

G SQUARED

Larry Aschebrook
Juan Martin Gutierrez
Matias "Tute" Obregon
Christopher Vangel

MORGAN CREEK

Dean Kleronomos
Delmer Carroll Walton
Tod Rackley
Charles Todd Jr.

PFP

Frauke Lueders
Jan-Dirk "JD" Lueders
Anthony Garcia
Pablo "Pedro" Manion

Game 1

Oak Brook Polo (9)
G Squared (7)

Game 2

PFP (9)
Morgan Creek (8)

Final Game

Oak Brook Polo (10)
PFP (9)

Most Valuable Player: Pablo Manion

Best Playing Pony: Apha owned by Horacio Onetto Jr.

Official: Jack Murphy

Equine Welfare Representative: John Kuhn, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (2-4 Goal)

Twin City Polo Club - Long Lake, Minnesota

July 5 - 7, 2019

**SIMPATICO/
KILLER WHALE**

Mark Anderson
Ramon “Monchito” Espinal Beato
Martin Miller
Juan “Peco” Pugliese

ADARA HOME HEALTH

Austin Figge
Robbin Figge
Ignacio Pizarro
Gaston Raimondo

TCPC

Anna Alworth
Mimi Alworth
Carlos Cortes Oviedo
Garrett Smith
Regan Smith

Game 1

Simpatico/Killer Whale (9.5)
Adara Home Health (6)

Game 2

TCPC (7)
Adara Home Health (5)

Game 3

Simpatico/Killer Whale (8.5)
TCPC (8)

Most Valuable Player: Garrett Smith
Officials: Ignacio Pizarro, Gaston Raimondo
Equine Welfare Representative: Robbin Figge

CENTRAL CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Blackberry Polo Club - Batavia, Illinois

July 20 - 21, 2019



ARDUM FARM

Left to Right: Sean Murphy, Aiden Meeker, Stuart Boland, Will Mudra

ARDUM FARM

Stuart Boland
Aiden Meeker
William T. Mudra
Sean Murphy

HAWAII POLO LIFE

Ramon Caro
Estella Mazzie
Grace Mudra
Jack Whitman

FONT POLO

Winifred Branscum
Maximo Font
Angus Middleton
Ryland Reback

WINDRIDGE POLO

Hayden Boeh
Kelsey Bray
Regan Smith
Mia Volpentesta

Game 1

Ardum Farm (6)
Windridge Polo (1)

Game 3

Font Polo (5)
Windridge Polo (2)

Game 2

Hawaii Polo Life (4)
Ardum Farm (3)

Final Game

Ardum Farm (5)
Hawaii Polo Life (3)

**NYTS All-Stars: Maximo Font, Aiden Meeker, Angus Middleton, Grace Mudra,
William Mudra, Regan Smith, Jack Whitman**

Best Playing Pony: Lily owned by Aiden Meeker

Officials: Chadwick Kraml, Jack Murphy, Tucker Reback

Equine Welfare Representative: John Kuhn, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

St. Louis Polo Club - St. Louis, Missouri

July 6 - 7, 2019



ST. LOUIS RED

Left to Right: Jack Whitman, Kelsey Bray, Madeline Richter, Robby Mooney

ST. LOUIS RED

Kelsey Bray
Robert Mooney IV
Madeline Richter
Jack Whitman

ST. LOUIS GREY

Winifred Branscum
Joscelin Gallegos
Natalie Richter
Willem Smith

Final Game

St. Louis Red (7)

St. Louis Grey (3)

NYTS All-Stars: Winifred Branscum, Kelsey Bray, Willem Smith, Jack Whitman

Best Playing Pony: Marmalade owned by Ginny Orthwein

Officials: Daniel Gallegos, Jason Rauschelbach

Equine Welfare Representative: Anne Branscum, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Twin City Polo Club - Long Lake, Minnesota

July 27 - 28, 2019



CHICAGO

Left to Right: Gino Fioravanti, Robby Pizarro, Regan Smith, Ryland Reback

CHICAGO

Gino Fioravanti
Robert Pizarro
Ryland Reback
Regan Smith

QUAD CITIES

Hayden Boeh
Dylan Cortes
Alberdi Maldonado
Gavin Marshman

TWIN CITY

Anna Alworth
Logan Boeh
Maximo Font
Chance Miller

Game 1

Quad Cities (3)
Twin City (2)

Game 2

Twin City (10)
Chicago (6)

Game 3

Chicago (6)
Quad Cities (2)

**NYTS All-Stars: Regan Smith, Anna Alworth, Maximo Font, Alberdi Maldonado,
Robert Pizarro**

Best Playing Pony: Garufa owned by Maximo Font

Officials: Austin Figge, Gaston Raimondo

Equine Welfare Representative: Peter Alworth

CENTRAL CIRCUIT WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (2-6 Goal)

Arranmore Polo Club - Oswego, Illinois
June 29 - 30, 2019



MERRIL LYNCH

Left to Right: Winnie Branscum, Courtney Rohs, Megan West, Tracy Riff

MERRIL LYNCH

Winifred “Winnie” Branscum
Tracy Riff
Courtney Rohs
Megan West

DAVID YURMAN

Pamela Flanagan
Grace Mudra
Shannon Nourbash
Raleigh Tibbott

**JOHN GREENE
REALTOR**

Lauren Alderman
Madison Choppa
Amy James
Marie Kettler

BULLEIT

Anne Branscum
Cindy Forster-Fueredi
Ann Heidemann
Nancy-Diane “Nadia” Taylor

HEINEKEN

Cynthia Apitz
Chloe Carabasi
Jennifer Leffingwell
Frauke Lueders

Game 1

David Yurman (8)
Bulleit (0)

Game 3

Heineken (2)
John Greene Realtor (0)

Final Game

Merril Lynch (5)
David Yurman (4)

Game 2

Merril Lynch (3)
Heineken (0)

Game 4

Merril Lynch (5)
John Greene Realtor (0)

Most Valuable Player: Grace Mudra
Best Playing Pony: Solita owned by Courtney Rohs
Officials: Chadwick Kraml , Jack Murphy
Equine Welfare Representative: John Kuhn, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (4-6 Goal)

Twin City Polo Club - Long Lake, Minnesota

July 12 - 14, 2019



MADISON POLO CLUB

Left to Right: CJ Schnier, Anna Alworth, Amy James, Lauren Alderman

MADISON POLO CLUB

Lauren Alderman
Anna Alworth
Amy James
Carol Jean "CJ" Schnier

AMERITINA POLO CLUB

Marlee Krietzman
Julia Neher
Laura Pizarro
Lauralee Umphrey

Game 1

Sioux Falls Polo Club (5)
Ameritina Polo Club (2)

Game 2

Madison Polo Club (5)
Twin City Polo Club (4)

SIOUX FALLS POLO CLUB

Catherine DeGonda
Ashley Isaac
Kathleen O'Keefe
Brigitte Trabits

TWIN CITY POLO CLUB

Mimi Alworth
Suzanne Jones
Jenna Swenson
Leslie Szmada

Game 3

Twin City Polo Club (3)
Ameritina Polo Club (3)

Final Game

Madison Polo Club (4)
Sioux Falls Polo Club (2)

Most Valuable Player: Carol Jean Schnier
Best Playing Pony: Cillets owned by Amy James
Official: Nestor Gauna
Equine Welfare Representative: Robbin Figge

CENTRAL CIRCUIT SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)

Barrington Hills Polo Club - Wacounda, Illinois

May 25 - 26, 2019



BARRINGTON HILLS BLACK

Left to Right: Joseph Messer, Joel Cuellar, Nadir Khan

**BARRINGTON HILLS
BLACK**

Joel Cuellar
Nadir Khan
Joseph Messer

**BARRINGTON HILLS
BLUE**

Joan-Carles Brugue
John Rosene
Megan West

FONT FAMILY

Guillermo "Memo" Font
Maximo Font
Diego Miquel Varela

Game 1

Barrington Hills Black (4)
Barrington Hills Blue (2)

Game 2

Barrington Hills Blue (3)
Font Family (2)

Final Game

Barrington Hills Black (5)
Font Family (2)

Most Valuable Player: Nadir Khan

Best Playing Pony: Willie Nelson owned by Nadir & Heather Khan

Official: John M. Ryan

Equine Welfare Representative: Megan West

CENTRAL CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (-1-2 Goal)
Barrington Hills Polo Club - Wacoonda, Illinois
May 25 - 26, 2019



HILLSIDE ROYALS
Left to Right: Taylor Nackers, Celia Stobes, Linda Randall, Margie Paur

HILLSIDE ROYALS
Margaret “Margie” Paur
Taylor Nackers
Linda Randall
Celia Stobos

**BARRINGTON HILLS
GREEN**
Joan-Carles Brugue
Rachel Lewenauer
Paul Nourbash
Zivile Rackauskas
Roueen Rafeyan
Tsz Ham “Kevin” Tai

**HILLSIDE
INTERSCHOLASTIC**
Gabrielle de Gail
Kelsey Melchert
Sofia Ward

Game 1
Hillside Royals (3)
Barrington Hills Green (2)

Game 2
Hillside Interscholastic (2)
Barrington Hills Green (1)

Game 3
Hillside Royals (2)
Hillside Interscholastic (1)

Equine Welfare Representative: Megan West

CENTRAL CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

Barrington Hills Polo Club - Wacounda, Illinois
September 21 - 22, 2019



BARRINGTON HILLS GREEN

Left to Right: Robert McGinley, Ahsan Chaudhry, Roueen Rafeyan, Juan Caset

BARRINGTON HILLS GREEN

Juan Caset
Ahsan Chaudhry
Robert McGinley
Roueen Rafeyan

BARRINGTON HILLS BLACK

Marinka "Minya" Bulic
Joel Cuellar
John Rosene
Megan West

BARRINGTON HILLS BLUE

Joan-Carles Brugue
Joseph Messer
Paul Nourbash
James Sanfilippo Jr.

ELK GROVE

Adam Kaminski
Kelcey Roberts
Courtney Rohs

MILWAUKEE

Brice Brown
Tiffany Haerberlein
Mark Plutshack

Game 1

Barrington Hills Green (4)
Milwaukee (1)

Game 4

Barrington Hills Blue (2)
Elk Grove (1)

Game 7

Barrington Hills Blue (2)
Elk Grove (1)

Game 2

Barrington Hills Green (4)
Barrington Hills Black (3)

Game 5

Barrington Hills Green (4)
Barrington Hills Blue (2)

Game 8

Barrington Hills Blue (3)
Barrington Hills Black (3)

Game 3

Barrington Hills Black (3)
Milwaukee (1)

Game 6

Barrington Hills Black (3)
Elk Grove (1)

Equine Welfare Representative: Megan West

CENTRAL CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (3-6 Goal)

Oak Brook Polo Club - Oak Brook, Illinois

September 27 - 29, 2019



B & B

Left to Right: Jennifer Leffingwell, Toto Obregon, Adrienne Purves

B & B

Jennifer Leffingwell
Tomas "Toto" Obregon
Adrienne Purves

BHPC

Juan Caset
Roueen Rafeyan
Megan West

GO POLO

Cynthia Apitz
Juan Martin Gutierrez
Karl "Skip" Jones

BEAVER CREEK

Jeff Boeh
Jack Murphy
William O'Leary

ELK GROVE

Adam Kaminski
Courtney Rohs
Christopher Vangel

TOWERS WARRIORS

Josephine Arbogast
Alfredo Aubone
Matias "Tute" Obregon

Game 1

Towers Warriors (6)
BHPC (1)

Game 4

Elk Grove (3)
Go Polo (2.5)

Game 6

Elk Grove (6)
Beaver Creek (1.5)

Game 2

B & B (5)
BHPC (1)

Game 5

Go Polo (2.5)
Beaver Creek (0)

Final Game

B & B (7.5)
Elk Grove (6)

Game 3

B & B (4)
Towers Warriors (3.5)

Most Valuable Player: Tomas Obregon
Best Playing Pony: Patricia owned by Christopher Vangel
Officials: Robert McMurtry, Leonard Monson
Equine Welfare Representative: John Kuhn, DVM

CENTRAL CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (3-7 Goal)

Barrington Hills Polo Club - Wacounda, Illinois

October 10 - 13, 2019



HILLSIDE FARM

Left to Right: Sofia Ward, Margie Paur, Nadia Taylor

HILLSIDE FARM

Margaret "Margie" Paur
Nancy-Diane "Nadia" Taylor
Sofia Ward

BRINKER HILL

Kendra Pannhausen
Kelcey Roberts
Megan West

Final Game

Hillside Farm (10)

Brinker Hill (7)

Equine Welfare Representative: Megan West

CENTRAL CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-3 Goal)

Barrington Hills Polo Club - Wacoonda, Illinois

September 15, 2019



SANFILIPPO POLO

Left to Right: Lisa Sanfilippo, Megan West, Tracy Riff

SANFILIPPO POLO

Tracy Riff
Lisa Sanfilippo
Megan West

GPOLO GIRLS

Cynthia Apitz
Jennifer Leffingwell
Adrienne Purves

MADISON

Lauren Alderman
Amy James
Anna Jenstead
Carol Jean "CJ" Schnier

Game 1

Sanfilippo Polo (4)
GoPolo Girls (1)

Game 2

Madison (2)
GoPolo Girls (1)

Final Game

Sanfilippo Polo (4)
Madison (2)

Most Valuable Player: Lauren Alderman
Best Playing Pony: Dixie owned by Megan West
Official: John M. Ryan
Equine Welfare Representative: Megan West

EASTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (4-8 Goal)
Congressional Polo Club - Poolesville, Maryland
June 29 - 30, 2019



CLEARVIEW

Left to Right: Sunny Khan, Pinino Di Claudio, Nico Eurnekian, Tim Lewis

CLEARVIEW

Damian “Pinino” Di Claudio
Nicolas Eurnekian
Aamir “Sunny” Khan
Timothy “Tim” Lewis

ALQIMI

Aman Sharma
Paras Sharma
Simran Shergill
Dario Sotomayor

**DESTINATION
IMAGINATION**

Lee Bond
Gonzalo Fucci
Justo Mourino
Leroy Xiao

SUGARLAND FARM

Javier Donatelli
Gregory Grigorian
Jose Pasten Jr.
Federico Potel

Game 1

Alqimi (6)
Destination Imagination (4)

Game 2

Clearview (9)
Sugarland Farm (4)

Final Game

Clearview (5)
Destination Imagination (4)

Official: Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Donatelli, DVM

EASTERN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (4-8 Goal)
Congressional Polo Club - Poolesville, Maryland
July 27 - 28, 2019



CLEARVIEW

Left to Right: Tim Lewis, Javier Donatelli, Nico Eurnekian, Marisa Bianchi

CLEARVIEW

Marisa Bianchi
Javier Donatelli
Nicolas Eurnekian
Timothy Lewis

ALQIMI

Mark Corradino
Aamir “Sunny” Khan
Aman Sharma
Paras Sharma

SCENIC ENTERPRISE

Lee Bond
Juan Carlos Gonzalez
Martin Ravina
Brian “Max” Weiser

SUGARLAND FARM

Gregory Grigorian
Andres Maz
Jose Pasten Jr.
Federico Potel

Game 1

Clearview (6)
Sugarland Farm (5)

Game 2

Alqimi (4)
Scenic Enterprise (3)

Final Game

Clearview (5)
Scenic Enterprise (4)

Officials: Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Donatelli

EASTERN CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (3-6 Goal)

Tinicum Park Polo Club - Erwinna, Pennsylvania

September 2 - 7, 2019

**HAWKWOOD**

Left to Right: Martin Estrada, Leandro Berrios, Dave Halliday, Barclay Knapp, Hesham Elezaby

HAWKWOOD

Leandro Berrios
 Hesham Elezaby
 Martin Estrada
 David Halliday
 Barclay Knapp

WINDMILL/DUENDE

Cullen Howe
 Juan Martinez-Baez
 Ann Oniskey
 Margarito "Dennis" Santana
 Laura Willson

Final Game

Hawkwood (13)

Windmill/Duende (5)

Most Valuable Player: Leandro Berrios
Best Playing Pony: Sophia owned by Martin Estrada
Officials: Diego Arguello, Jose Carlos Meirelles
Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Linke, VMD

EASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Banbury Cross Polo Club - Middleburg, Virginia

July 26 - 28, 2019



RED HAWKS

Left to Right: Robyn Leitner, Emmie Golkosky, Harry Thomas, Mary Kate Santos

RED HAWKS

Emmie Golkosky
Robyn Leitner
Mary Kate Santos
Harrison "Harry" Thomas

BLUE DEVILS

Zackary Coleman
Amy Kim
Aarav Mithani
Nicholas Powers

STAMPEEDERS

William Ballhaus
Catherine Brentzel
Reagan Leitner
John "Hardy" Pemberton Jr.
Aleem Siddiqui

Game 1

Blue Devils (5)
Stampeaders (1)

Game 2

Red Hawks (5)
Blue Devils (2)

Game 3

Red Hawks (5)
Stampeaders (0)

**NYTS All-Stars: William Ballhaus, Zackary Coleman, Emmie Golkosky,
Robyn Leitner, John Pemberton Jr.**

Best Playing Pony: Esperada owned by William Ballhaus/Beverly Equestrian

Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez

Equine Welfare Representative: Breanna Gunnell

EASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Maryland Polo Club - Jarrettsville, Maryland

July 25 - 27, 2019



MARYLAND RED

Left to Right: Grace Fleischmann, Kym Pugh, Josie Dorsey, Madelyn Blum, Brock Bromley

MARYLAND RED

Madelyn Blum
Brock Bromley
Josephine "Josie" Dorsey
Grace Fleischmann
Kymberly Pugh

MARYLAND WHITE

Kylie Beard
Zoey Bivalacqua
Aurora Knox
Sarah Lynch
Victoria Picha
Lucinda Steele

Game 1

Maryland Red (6)
Maryland White (3)

Game 2

Maryland Red (5)
Maryland White (1)

**NYTS All-Stars: Grace Fleischmann, Madelyn Blum, Josephine Dorsey,
Zoey Bivalacqua**

Best Playing Pony: Gus owned by Elizabeth Obrecht

Officials: Nate Berube, George Krabbe

Equine Welfare Representative: Olivia Stringer Berube

EASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Maryland Polo Club - Jarrettsville, Maryland

June 25 - 27, 2019



MARYLAND POLO CLUB

Left to Right: Parker Pearce, Olivia Reynolds, Maddie Jordan, Gabby Chiasera

MARYLAND POLO CLUB

Gabriella “Gabby” Chiasera
Madison “Maddie” Jordan
Parker Pearce
Olivia Reynolds

BAY HARBOR

Joshua Escapite
Abbie Grant
Aiden Meeker
Lindsey Morris

BERUBE POLO

Elizabeth “Lila” Bennett
Kevin Horton
Summer Kneece
Vlad Tarashansky

DOVECOTE

Sophie Grant
Louisa Huber
Brianna Jordan
Jenna Tarshis

Game 1

Berube Polo (5)
Bay Harbor (4)

Game 2

Maryland Polo Club (7)
Dovecote (5)

Game 3

Dovecote (9)
Bay Harbor (5)

Final Game

Maryland Polo Club (7)
Berube Polo (1)

**NYTS All-Stars: Elizabeth Bennett, Sophie Grant, Louisa Huber, Summer Kneece,
Aiden Meeker, Parker Pearce, Jenna Tarshis**

Best Playing Pony: Valentina owned by Olivia Reynolds

Officials: Nate Berube, George Krabbe

Equine Welfare Representative: Olivia Stringer Berube

EASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Roseland Polo Club - Crozet, Virginia

July 21, 2019

**MID STATE ROOFING**

Left to Right: Virginia Gwinn, Reagan Leitner, Robyn Leitner, Alea Crespo

MID STATE ROOFINGAlea Crespo
Virginia Gwinn
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner**KING FAMILY
VINEYARD**Brock Bromley
Zackary Coleman
Coco de Vink
Jack McLean***Final Game***

Mid State Roofing (5)

King Family Vineyard (4)

NYTS All-Stars: Alea Crespo, Virginia Gwinn, Reagan Leitner, Robyn Leitner**Best Playing Pony: Mia owned by Robyn & Reagan Leitner****Officials: Connor Deal, Rodger Rinehart III****Equine Welfare Representative: Kylie Sheehan**

EASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (9-14 Goal)

Maryland Polo Club - Jarrettsville, Maryland

July 4 - 7, 2019



USPA PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Left to Right: Maddie Grant, Sophie Grant, Liv Stringer Berube, Summer Kneece

**USPA PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT**

Maddie Grant
Sophie Grant
Summer Kneece
Olivia “Liv” Stringer
Berube

**MELINDA’S
PROSPECT**

Elizabeth “Lila” Bennett
Cynthia Halle
Louisa Huber
Anna Palacios

SPRINGTIME

Erica Ames
Laura Brown
Abbie Grant
Samira Waernlund

Game 1

Melinda’s Prospect (11)
Springtime (6.5)

Game 2

USPA Player Development (8)
Springtime (5)

Game 3

USPA Player Development (9)
Melinda’s Prospect (8)

Most Valuable Player: Maddie Grant
Best Playing Pony: Madeline owned by Elizabeth Bennett
Official: George Krabbe
Equine Welfare Representative: Olivia Stringer Berube

EASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (0-2 Goal)

Tinicum Park Polo Club - Erwinna, Pennsylvania

August 20 - 24, 2019



TINICUM PARK

Left to Right: Brooke Burke, Ann Oniskey, Ericka Fuchsloch, Laura Willson

TINICUM PARK

Brooke Burke
Ericka Fuchsloch
Rebecca Linke
Ann Oniskey
Laura Willson

ARBY DOBB

Cheryl Arnold
Carol Hails
Kirstan Lamont
Val Washington

BOMBARIERE

Victoria Halliday
Margaret “Meg” Mullin
Johanna Pedersen
Audrey VanLuvanee

Game 1

Tinicum Park (2)
Bombariere (0)

Game 2

Arby Dobb (3)
Bombariere (1)

Game 3

Tinicum Park (3)
Arby Dobb (2)

Most Valuable Player: Laura Willson

Best Playing Pony: Paloma owned by Audrey Van Luvanee

Officials: Margarito Santana

Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Linke, VMD

EASTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (0-4 Goal)

Roseland Polo Club - Crozet, Virginia

July 26 - August 4, 2019

**ROSELAND POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Connor Deal, Ali King, Andrew Baldwin, Mark Corradino

ROSELAND POLO CLUB

Andrew Baldwin
 Mark Corradino
 Connor Deal
 Ali King

LIBERTY HALL POLO

James Bianco
 Juan Butler
 Peter Coffin
 Daniel Coleman Sr.

Final Game

Roseland Polo Club (8)

Liberty Hall Polo (6)

Equine Welfare Representative: Kylie Sheehan

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP (6-9 Goal)

Seneca Polo Club - Poolesville, Maryland

October 13, 2019



LOS CHILENO USA

Left to Right: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Marisa Bianchi, Hugo Pasten

LOS CHILENO USA

Marisa Bianchi
Juan Carlos Gonzalez
Hugo Pasten

AVIATORS

Nicolas Eurnekian
Aamir "Sunny" Khan
Leroy Xiao

SURFACE 678

David Brooks
Tammy Havener
Justin Powers

Game 1

Aviators (6)
Surface 678 (5)

Game 2

Los Chileno USA (11)
Surface 678 (4)

Game 3

Los Chileno USA (8)
Aviators (3)

Most Valuable Player: Aamir Khan

Best Playing Pony: Nera owned by Juan Carlos Gonzalez

Officials: Neil Agate, Wayne Briere

Equine Welfare Representative: James Lewis, DVM

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CONGRESSIONAL CUP (8-10 Goal)

Great Meadow Polo Club - The Plains, Virginia
July 18 - August 1, 2019



UVA

Left to Right: Brennan Wells, Jack McLean, Connor Deal

UVA

Connor Deal
Jack McLean
Brennan Wells

CHETWOOD PARK

Wyatt Harlow
Trevor Niznik Reeves
Adair Seager

LIBERTY HALL

Tyler Burdick
Daniel Coleman Sr.
Zackary Coleman

**CELEBRITY CRUISES/
HOTELS AT SEA**

Marcos M. Bignoli
Tareq Salahi
Marissa Wells

**COLONIAL DOWNS
POLO**

Nate Berube
George Krabbe
Parker Pearce

WORK TO RIDE

Brandon Rease
Daymar Rosser
Kareem Rosser

Game 1

Work to Ride (14)
Colonial Downs Polo (11)

Game 3

UVA (15)
Liberty Hall (10)

Game 5

UVA (12)
Colonial Downs Polo (5)

Game 2

Chetwood Park (15)
Liberty Hall (9)

Game 4

Chetwood Park (15)
Celebrity Cruises/Hotels at
Sea (13)

Game 6

Celebrity Cruises/Hotels at
Sea (12)
Liberty Hall (11)

Game 7

Colonial Downs Polo (15)
Celebrity Cruises/Hotels at
Sea (12)

Final Game

UVA (16)
Chetwood Park (9)

Most Valuable Player: Jack McLean
Best Playing Pony: Clementine owned by Trevor Niznik Reeves
Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Kathleen Gobin

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (4-8 Goal)

Seneca Polo Club - Poolesville, Maryland

May 25 - 26, 2019

**DONATELLI VET**

Left to Right: Winston Painter, Pepu Fraga-Errecart, Javier Donatelli

DONATELLI VET

Javier Donatelli
 Patricio "Pepu" Fraga-Errecart
 Winston Painter

SENECA POLO

Peter Balogh
 Kaycie Campbell
 Justin Powers

LIBERTY HALL

Daniel Coleman Sr.
 Zackary Coleman
 Erica Tergeson

VISIT CHAPEL HILL

David Brooks
 Christopher Wolf
 Tatiana Wolf

Game 1

Visit Chapel Hill (15)
 Seneca Polo (7)

Game 3

Liberty Hall (9)
 Seneca Polo (8)

Game 2

Donatelli Vet (18)
 Liberty Hall (7)

Final Game

Donatelli Vet (18)
 Visit Chapel Hill (10)

Most Valuable Player: Javier Donatelli
Best Playing Pony: Blue Boy owned by Triangle Polo Club
Officials: Marisa Bianchi, Juan Carlos Gonzalez
Equine Welfare Representative: James Lewis, DVM

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CONSTITUTION CUP (0-3 Goal)

Brandywine Polo Club - Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania

June 20 - 22, 2019



WORK TO RIDE

Left to Right: Daymar Rosser, Esteban Penados, Mosiah Gravesande, Marisol Jimenez

WORK TO RIDE

Mosiah Gravesande
Marisol Jimenez
Esteban Penados
Daymar Rosser

**ENDEAVOR GLOBAL
AVIATION**

Diego "Joaquin" Arguello
Scarlet Davenport
Adam Yavneh

QCF

Claire Campbell
Ericka Fuchsloch
Domingo "Carlos" Mereles
Olivia Reynolds

Game 1

Endeavor Global Aviation (11)
QCF (7)

Final Game

Work To Ride (11)
Endeavor Global Aviation (5)

**Best Playing Pony: Parecida owned by Martin Estrada
Equine Welfare Representative: Lory Eighme**

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (3-6 Goal)

Brandywine Polo Club - Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania

July 18 - 20, 2019

**QUIET CREEK FARM**

Left to Right: Olivia Reynolds, Steven Genuardi, Bryan Kepner, Martin Estrada

QUIET CREEK FARM

Martin Estrada
 Steven Genuardi
 Bryan Kepner
 Olivia Reynolds

JMB

Lauren Bacher
 Juan Martinez-Baez
 Jeffrey Palmer

Final Game

Quiet Creek Farm (12)

JMB (7)

Most Valuable Player: Bryan Kepner**Best Playing Pony: Paloma owned by Martin Estrada****Officials: Jose Carlos Meirelles, W.B. Dixon Stroud****Equine Welfare Representative: Lory Eighme**

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (7-14 Goal)
Maryland Polo Club - Jarrettsville, Maryland
June 15 - 16, 2019



MCKENZIE
Left to Right: Lila Bennett, Lindsey Morris, Laura Brown

MCKENZIE
Elizabeth “Lila” Bennett
Laura Brown
Lindsey Morris

BAYSIDE HARBOR
Sophie Grant
Madison Jordan
Olivia Stringer Berube

SPRINGTIME
Brianna Jordan
Pamela Patton
Samira Waernlund

Game 1
McKenzie (10)
Springtime (5.5)

Game 2
Bayside Harbor (8)
Springtime (4.5)

Final Game
McKenzie (5)
Bayside Harbor (4)

Most Valuable Player: Sophie Grant
Best Playing Pony: Bull owned by Elizabeth Bennett
Official: George Krabbe
Equine Welfare Representative: Olivia Stringer Berube

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (6-8 Goal)

Seneca Polo Club - Poolesville, Maryland

June 8 - 9, 2019



SENECA POLO

Left to Right: Marisa Bianchi, Robyn Nietert, Eliza Jacobellis

SENECA POLO

Marisa Bianchi
Eliza Jacobellis
Robyn Nietert

GARRISON FOREST NO.2

Kaycie Campbell
Gabriella Chiasera
Madeline Radosevic

MOTHER CHUKKERS

Catelyn Godey
Tracy Godey
Cynthia Halle

GARRISON FOREST NO.1

Lindsey Morris
Jenny Schwartz
Josephine Smith

MOUNTAIN VIEW POLO

Kathleen Dougherty
Laura Goddard
Akemi Tinder

THE HILL

Leslie Brooks
Tammy Havener
Maeren Honacher

Game 1

Garrison Forest No.2 (5)
Mother Chukkers (4)

Game 4

Garrison Forest No.1 (6)
Mountain View (1)

Game 7

Mountain View (14)
Mother Chukkers (8)

Game 2

Seneca (9)
Mother Chukkers (3)

Game 5

Mountain View (6)
The Hill (6)

Game 8

Garrison No.2 (13)
The Hill (8)

Game 3

Seneca (8)
Garrison Forest No.2 (4)

Game 6

Garrison Forest No.1 (8)
The Hill (4)

Final Game

Seneca (11)
Garrison Forest No.1 (7)

Most Valuable Player: Lindsey Morris
Best Playing Pony: Angelina owned by Marisa Bianchi
Officials: Wayne Briere, Juan Carlos Gonzalez
Equine Welfare Representative: James Lewis, DVM

EASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-8 Goal)

Great Meadow Polo Club - The Plains, Virginia

August 24, 2019



NETJETS

Left to Right: Bill Ballhaus, Wil Ballhaus, Tolito Fernandez Ocampo

NETJETS

Bill Ballhaus

William Ballhaus

Jorge "Tolito" Fernandez

Ocampo Jr.

GREAT MEADOW POLO

Michael Grams

Justo Mourino

Kelicia Rice

Whitney Ross

Final Game

NetJets (7)

Great Meadow Polo (5)

Most Valuable Player: William Ballhaus

Official: Juan Carlos Gonzalez

Equine Welfare Representative: John Gobin

ARBY DOBB CUP (0-4 Goal)

Tinicum Park Polo Club - Erwinna, Pennsylvania

July 24 - 27, 2019



ARBY DOBB

Left to Right: Tim Cheromcka, Rhea Lowenthal, Cheryl Arnold, Dennis Santana, Elio Campos

ARBY DOBB

Cheryl Arnold
Elio Campos
Timothy Cheromcka
Rhea Lowenthal
Margarito "Dennis" Santana

IOTA

Leandro Berrios
Barclay Knapp
Juan Martinez-Baez
Val Washington

SONATA

Kirstan Lamont
Ann Oniskey
Juan Vidal

Game 1

Arby Dobb (5)
Sonata (1)

Final Game

Arby Dobb (7)
Iota (6)

Most Valuable Player: Margarito Santana
Best Playing Pony: Florida owned by Antonio Campos
Officials: Guillermo Aguero, David Halliday
Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Linke, VMD

CHRIS PRANT MEMORIAL (0-2 Goal)
Tinicum Park Polo Club - Erwinna, Pennsylvania
September 29, 2019

HAWKWOOD

Leandro Berrios
Hesham Elezaby
Barclay Knapp
Audrey VanLuvanee

SONATA

Cheryl Arnold
Kirstan Lamont
Margarito "Dennis" Santana
Val Washington

Final Game

Hawkwood (4)
Sonata (3)

Official: David Halliday
Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Linke, VMD

GERALD BALDING CUP (6-8 Goal)

Brandywine Polo Club - Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania
August 30 - September 1, 2019



DOVECOTE

Left to Right: Jake Brown, Will Green, Tom Huber, Jesus Ontiveros

DOVECOTE

Jacob Brown
Alfred “Will” Green II
Thomas Huber Sr.
Jose “Jesus” Ontiveros

BAREFIELD

Marcos M. Bignoli
Martin Estrada
Mark Mulligan
Olivia Reynolds

WEST SHORE

Nate Berube
Max Hempt
Juan Martinez-Baez
Domingo “Carlos” Mereles

Game 1

Dovecote (15)
West Shore (14)

Final Game

Dovecote (14)
Barefield (13)

Most Valuable Player: Thomas Huber Sr.

Best Playing Pony: Tachuela owned by Martin Estrada

Officials: Donald Aikens, Martin Estrada, Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Juan Martinez-Baez
Equine Welfare Representative: Lory Eighme

JOE STAHL CUP (-2-0 Goal)
Tinicum Park Polo Club - Erwinna, Pennsylvania
May 14 - 18, 2019



FOX HOLLOW

Left to Right: Dave Halliday, Johanna Pedersen, Barclay Knapp, Rhea Lowenthal

FOX HOLLOW

David Halliday
Barclay Knapp
Rhea Lowenthal
Johanna Pedersen

ARBY DOBB

Katelyn Anderson
Talha Chaudhry
Anders Hedberg
Kirstan Lamont
Owen Halliday
Suzanne Spencer

STARS ALIGNED

George Daniello
Gary Hulton
Matthew Morgan
William Thomas
Val Washington

Game 1

Fox Hollow (4)
Arby Dobb (1)

Game 2

Arby Dobb (4)
Stars Aligned (1)

Game 3

Fox Hollow (2)
Arby Dobb (1)

Best Playing Pony: Shorty owned by Barclay Knapp
Official: Margarito Santana
Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Linke, VMD

KAREN CARRA MEMORIAL WOMEN'S ARENA TOURNAMENT (0-4 Goal)

Mountain View Polo Club - Charles Town, West Virginia

September 8, 2019



FLAMING FLAMINGOS

Left to Right: Akemi Tinder, Sierra Goff, Willow Longerbeam

FLAMING FLAMINGOS

Sierra Goff
Willow Longerbeam
Akemi Tinder

BROOKEMONT

Elizabeth Calvey
Kathleen Dougherty
Karen Simons

PAIGAHS

Catelyn Godey
Tracy Godey
Shamsiya Shervani

RED FLAMES

Nivedita Chauhan
Robyn Nietert
Claudia Tobler

Game 1

Flaming Flamingos (11)
Brookemont (1)

Game 2

Paigahs (11)
Red Flames (1)

Game 3

Brookemont (4)
Red Flames (1)

Final Game

Flaming Flamingos (8)
Paigahs (3)

Most Valuable Player: Sierra Goff

Best Playing Pony: Dolly owned by Mountain View Polo Club

Officials: Laura Goddard, Hugo Pasten, Derek Wilson

Equine Welfare Representative: Laura Goddard

LANDHOPE CHALLENGE CUP (0-3 Goal)

Brandywine Polo Club - Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania

September 22, 2019



CELTIC FOX

Left to Right: Denis O’Flynn O’Brien, Kirk Hoffman, Juan Martinez-Baez, Crosby Wood

CELTIC FOX	HAWKWOOD	LANDHOPE FARMS/QCF
Kirk Hoffman	Cheryl Arnold	Michael Bucklin
Juan Martinez-Baez	Leandro Berrios	Scarlet Davenport
Denis O’Flynn O’Brien	Barclay Knapp	Martin Estrada
Crosby Wood	Michael Leek	Olivia Reynolds

Game 1	Game 2	Game 3
Celtic Fox (5)	Hawkwood (7)	Celtic Fox (6)
Landhope Farms/QCF (4)	Landhope Farms/QCF (5)	Hawkwood (4)

Equine Welfare Representative: Lory Eighme

MAX BERGER CUP (0-4 Goal)
Tinicum Park Polo Club - Erwinna, Pennsylvania
July 9 - 13, 2019



STARS ALIGNED

Left to Right: Juan Martinez-Baez, Leandro Berrios, Barclay Knapp, Val Washington

STARS ALIGNED

Leandro Berrios
Barclay Knapp
Juan Martinez-Baez
Val Washington

ARBY DOBB

Cheryl Arnold
Preeth "Pete" D'Costa
Hesham Elezaby
David Halliday

WINDMILL

Anders Hedberg
Rhea Lowenthal
Margarito "Dennis" Santana
Juan Vidal

WORK TO RIDE

Brooke Burke
Jose Cervantes
Daymar Rosser
Kareem Rosser

Game 1

Stars Aligned (9)
Windmill (4.5)

Game 2

Arby Dobb (12)
Stars Aligned (9)

Final Game

Stars Aligned (6)
Work to Ride (3)

Most Valuable Player: Juan Martinez-Baez
Best Playing Pony: Shorty owned by Barclay Knapp
Equine Welfare Representative: Rebecca Linke

**NATIONAL SPORTING LIBRARY POLO CLASSIC:
USA VS. ARGENTINA (0-8 Goal)**
Great Meadow Polo Club - The Plains, Virginia
September 15, 2019



NETJETS

Left to Right: Jose Lezcano, Tolito Fernandez Ocampo, Luciano Diaz, Maria Ottonello

NETJETS

Luciano Diaz
Jorge "Tolito" Fernandez
Ocampo Jr.
Jose Lezcano
Maria Ottonello

NSLM

Bill Ballhaus
John Gobin
Scott Gray
Robert Parr

Final Game

NetJets (6)
NSLM (5)

Most Valuable Player: Robert Parr
Best Playing Pony: Rubia owned by Bill Ballhaus
Official: Juan Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Kathleen Gobin

**NATIONAL SPORTING LIBRARY POLO CLASSIC:
USA VS. ENGLAND (0-4 Goal)**

Great Meadow Polo Club - The Plains, Virginia
September 15, 2019



HOLMAN HALL

Left to Right: Johnny Sleeman, Rupert Lewis, George Walker, Mark Cann

HOLMAN HALL

Mark Cann
Rupert Lewis
John Sleeman
George Walker

**TTR SOTHEYBY'S
INTERNATIONAL
REALTY**

Terri Campbell
Cristina Parr
Danielle Quinn
Isabella Wolf

Final Game

Holman Hall (6)
TTR Sotheby's
International Realty (3)

Most Valuable Player: Isabella Wolf
Best Playing Pony: Talladega owned by Great Meadow Polo School
Official: Juan Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Kathleen Gobin

PAIGAHS SEAHORSE CUP (0-2 Goal)
Mountain View Polo Club - Charles Town, West Virginia
September 29, 2019



BROOKEMONT

Left to Right: Karen Simons, Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Willow Longerbeam

BROOKEMONT

Juan Carlos Gonzalez
Willow Longerbeam
Karen Simons

OLD FARM VET

Blake Truitt
Derek Wilson
Kija Wilson

PAIGAHS SEAHORSE

Sierra Goff
Hugo Pasten
Shamsiya Shervani
Kevin Yungk

Game 1

Brookemont (6)
Old Farm Vet (2)

Game 2

Paigahs Seahorse (6)
Old Farm Vet (3)

Game 3

Brookemont (4)
Paigahs Seahorse (2)

Most Valuable Player: Willow Longerbeam
Best Playing Pony: Nera owned by Juan Carlos Gonzalez
Officials: Laura Goddard, Hugo Pasten, Shamsiya Shervani
Equine Welfare Representative: Laura Goddard

POLO PONY MEMORIAL (0-4 Goal)

Brandywine Polo Club - Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania
August 23 - 25, 2019



HAWKWOOD/WEST SHORE

Left to Right: Laura Willson, Barclay Knapp, Leandro Berrios, Joaquin Arguello

HAWKWOOD/WEST SHORE

Diego “Joaquin” Arguello
Leandro Berrios
Barclay Knapp
Laura Willson

CELTIC FOX

Kirk Hoffman
Juan Martinez-Baez
Denis O’Flynn O’Brien
Crosby Wood

LANDHOPE FARMS/QCF

Michael Bucklin
Martin Estrada
Pablo Perego
Olivia Reynolds
Ellen Tracey

Game 1

Hawkwood/West Shore (10)
Celtic Fox (8)

Game 2

Hawkwood/West Shore (7)
Landhope Farms/QCF (5)

Game 3

Celtic Fox (6)
Hawkwood/West Shore (4)

Best Playing Pony: Lemon Drop owned by Martin Estrada
Official: Juan Carlos Gonzalez
Equine Welfare Representative: Lory Eighme

WCT QUALIFIER (4-8 Goal)

Brandywine Polo Club - Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania
August 2 - 4, 2019



USPA PROPERTIES

Left to Right: Olivia Stringer Berube, Brianna Jordan, Lila Bennett, Maddie Grant, Sophie Grant

USPA PROPERTIES

Elizabeth “Lila” Bennett
Maddie Grant
Sophie Grant
Brianna Jordan
Olivia Stringer Berube

MARLAN FARM

Madelyn Blum
Ericka Fuchsloch
Kelly Wells
Marissa Wells

QUIET CREEK FARM

Demitra Hajimihalis
Elizabeth “Posey” Obrecht
Hannah Reynolds
Olivia Reynolds

Game 1

Marlan Farm (8)
Quiet Creek Farm (4)

Game 2

USPA Properties (6)
Quiet Creek Farm (5)

Game 3

USPA Properties (9)
Marlan Farm (5)

Best Playing Pony: Macro owned by Olivia Stringer Berube
Officials: Jose Carlos Meirelles, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Lory Eighme

FLORIDA CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4-8 Goal)

Sarasota Polo Club - Sarasota, Florida

February 6 - 17, 2019



WHISKEY POND

Left to Right: Guillermo Aguero, Charly Quincoces Cendoya, Brent Hamill, Holly Chamberlain

WHISKEY POND

Holly Chamberlain
Brent Hamill
Guillermo Aguero
Charly Quincoces Cendoya

NEW HOPE

Timothy Cheromcka
Elio Campos
Luis Galvan
Dennys Santana

WRIGLEY MEDIA GROUP

James Miller
Alfredo Guerreno
Robert "Herndon" Radcliff V
Walter "Buck" Schott IV

BAREFIELD

Mark Mulligan
Francisco Llosa
Slade Sharpsteen
Julio "Hernan" Tasso

TITO'S/TEN OAKS

James P. Uihlein
Kari "Kelly" Beck
Joe Wayne Barry
Stuart Campbell

Game 1

Tito's/Ten Oaks (12)
New Hope (9)

Game 4

Whiskey Pond (13)
Barefield (12)

Game 7

Whiskey Pond (12)
Barefield (11)

Game 2

Whiskey Pond (10)
Wrigley Media Group (7)

Game 5

New Hope (14)
Barefield (13)

Game 8

Whiskey Pond (12)
New Hope (11)

Game 3

Tito's/Ten Oaks (9)
Wrigley Media Group (7)

Game 6

Tito's/Ten Oaks (12)
Whiskey Pond (9)

Game 9

New Hope (8)
Wrigley Media Group (5)

Game 10

Barefield (14)
Tito's/Ten Oaks (7)

Final Game

Whiskey Pond (15)
Tito's/Ten Oaks (7)

Equine Welfare Representative: Robert Radcliff V

FLORIDA CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4-8 Goal)

The Villages Polo Club - The Villages, Florida

November 15 - 17, 2019



FROSS & FROSS WEALTH MANAGEMENT

Left to Right: Jimmy Wetter, Midge Ellison, Alfredo Guerreno, Alan Martinez

**FROSS & FROSS WEALTH
MANAGEMENT**

Midge Ellison
Alfredo Guerreno
Alan Martinez
James "Jimmy" Wetter Jr.

CITIZEN'S FIRST BANK

Miguel "Doc" Lis-Planells
Ruben Coscia Sr.
Nick Johnson
Meghan Okerlund

UNITED HEALTHCARE

Winship Rees
Stuart Campbell
Juan Cruz Valerdi
Scott Doyle

**ARDEN'S FINE
JEWELERS**

Sheri Mcquown
Jesus "Pelon" Escapite Jr.
Roberto Narvaja
Dennys Santana

**GALAXY HOME
SOLUTIONS**

Holly Chamberlain
Brent Hamill
Guillermo Aguero
Charly Quincoces Cendoya

Game 1

Arden's Fine Jewelers (9)
United Healthcare (7)

Game 3

Citizen's First Bank (13)
Galaxy Home Solutions (8)

Final Game

Fross & Fross Wealth
Management (7)
Citizen's First Bank (6)

Game 2

Fross & Fross Wealth
Management (11)
Arden's Fine Jewelers (10)

Game 4

United Healthcare (7)
Galaxy Home Solutions (7)

Most Valuable Player: Alan Martinez
Best Playing Pony: Milica owned by Ruben Coscia Sr.
Officials: Brian Prichard, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Paige Boone

FLORIDA CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Vero Beach Polo Club - Vero Beach, Florida

March 17 - 24, 2019



VALEO POLO

Left to Right: Louis Devaleix, Carlos Gonzalez, Trevor Reeves, Malicia Von Falkenhausen

VALEO POLO

Louis Devaleix
Carlos Gonzalez
Trevor Niznik Reeves
Malicia Von Falkenhausen

JUSTIN FARMS

Tiffany Busch
Christian Cloiseau
Adam Justin
Gaston Rodriguez

SHAMROCK

Adrien Chavassieu
Max Secunda Hipwood
John Walsh
Hayden Walsh
Jack Whitman

SUNSET FARMS

Misty Allen
Justin Daniels
Frank Evans
Michael Matz
Donaldo Moncada Rodriguez
Charles Replogle

Game 1

Shamrock (8.5)
Justin Farms (4)

Game 2

Valeo Polo (5)
Sunset Farms (1.5)

Game 3

Justin Farms (4.5)
Sunset Farms (4)

Final Game

Valeo Polo (7.5)
Shamrock (4)

Best Playing Pony: Noni owned by Charles Armstrong
Officials: P. Marcos Bignoli, Daniel Gallegos, Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Alexandra Doucet

FLORIDA CIRCUIT GOVERNOR’S CUP (4-6 Goal)

Sarasota Polo Club - Sarasota, Florida

January 2 - 13, 2019



WRIGLEY MEDIA GROUP

Left to Right: Raj Singh, Josh Shelton, Herndon Radcliff, James Miller

WRIGLEY MEDIA GROUP

James Miller
Robert “Herndon” Radcliff V
Joshua Shelton
Raj Singh

NEW HOPE

Timothy Cheromcka
Francisco Llosa
Dennys Santana
Slade Sharpsteen

LA ESTAMPIDA

Scott Doyle
Don Stemaly
Luis Galvan
Charly Quincoces Cendoya

THE INTERNATIONALS

Kari “Kelly” Beck
Stuart Campbell
Alfredo Guerreno
Paul Wadsworth

Game 1

Wrigley Media Group (11)
The Internationals (9)

Game 3

Wrigley Media Group (12)
La Estampida (11.5)

Game 5

New Hope (14)
Wrigley Media Group (10)

Game 2

La Estampida (12.5)
New Hope (12)

Game 4

La Estampida (12.5)
The Internationals (12)

Game 6

The Internationals (15)
New Hope (14)

Game 7

New Hope (9)

La Estampida (6.5)

Final Game

Wrigley Media Group (9)

The Internationals (7)

Most Valuable Player: Robert Radcliff V
Best Playing Pony: Peca owned by James Miller
Officials: Guillermo Aguero, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Robert Radcliff V

FLORIDA CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (6-8 Goal)

The Villages Polo Club - The Villages, Florida

November 8 - 10, 2019



THE VILLAGES INSURANCE

Left to Right: Alan Martinez, Alfredo Guerreno, Midge Ellison, Jimmy Wetter

**THE VILLAGES
INSURANCE**

Midge Ellison
Alfredo Guerreno
Alan Martinez
James "Jimmy" Wetter Jr.

CITIZEN'S FIRST BANK

Sheri Mcquown
Francisco Bilbao
Paige Boone
Nick Johnson

**GALAXY HOME
SOLUTIONS**

Winship Rees
Stuart Campbell
Juan Cruz Valerdi
Scott Doyle

**ARDEN'S FINE
JEWELERS**

Syed "Aun" Rizvi II
Francisco Llosa
William "Lord" Lyall IV
Charly Quincoces Cendoya

**UNITED
HEALTHCARE**

Miguel "Doc" Lis-Planells
Ruben Coscia Sr.
Meghan Okerlund
Dennys Santana

Game 3

Galaxy Home Solutions (12)
United Healthcare (10)

Game 1

The Villages Insurance (12)
Arden's Fine Jewelers (8)

Game 4

Arden's Fine Jewelers (4)
Citizen's First Bank (4)

Game 6

United Healthcare (2)
Citizen's First Bank (1)

Game 2

The Villages Insurance (11)
Citizen's First Bank (9)

Game 5

Arden's Fine Jewelers (4)
United Healthcare (4)

Final Game

The Villages Insurance (10)
Galaxy Home Solutions (9)

Most Valuable Player: Alan Martinez

Best Playing Pony: Malarkey owned by Alfredo Guerreno

Officials: Brian Prichard, J. Horton Schwartz III

Equine Welfare Representative: Paige Boone

FLORIDA CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (6-8 Goal)

Sarasota Polo Club - Sarasota, Florida

April 12 - 28, 2019



HILLCROFT

Left to Right: James Miller, Costi Caset, Agustin Arellano, Jaymie Klauber

HILLCROFT

James Miller
Agustin Arellano
Constancio “Costi” Caset
Jaymie Klauber

BAREFIELD/TEN OAKS

Kari “Kelly” Beck
Stuart Campbell
Mark Mulligan
Julio “Hernan” Tasso

Game 1

Hillcroft (11)
Tito’s (9)

Game 2

Tito’s (12)
Whiskey Pond (11)

Game 3

Barefield/Ten Oaks (10)
Whiskey Pond (7)

Game 4

Hillcroft (11)
Whiskey Pond (8)

Game 5

Tito’s (12)
Barefield/Ten Oaks (10)

Game 6

Hillcroft (17)
Barefield/Ten Oaks (9)

**TITO’S HANDMADE
VODKA**

James P. Uihlein
Joe Wayne Barry
Delmer Carroll Walton
Don Stemaly

WHISKEY POND

Holly Chamberlain
Brent Hamill
Guillermo Aguero
Martin Estrada

Game 7

Tito’s (14)
Barefield/Ten Oaks (9)

Game 8

Hillcroft (14)
Whiskey Pond (10)

Final Game

Hillcroft (10)
Tito’s (8)

Most Valuable Player: Agustin Arellano

Best Playing Pony: Chelo Payada owned by Constancio Caset

Officials: Brent Mirikitani, James Mirikitani

Equine Welfare Representative: Robert Radcliff V

FLORIDA CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida

March 25, 2019



PTF

Left to Right: Landi Eckbo Daniels, Timmy Dutta, Cipi Echezarreta, Ava Rose Hinkson

PTF

Tim "Timmy" J. Dutta
Cipriano Echezarreta
Landen Eckbo Daniels
Ava Rose Hinkson

HORSES GIVE HOPE

Lucas Escobar
Ricardo "Titato" Falla
Joscelin Gallegos
Grace Grotnik

GJ RACING

Malia Bryan
Sebastian Celis
Finn Secunda
Jack Whitman

TACKERIA

Hope Arellano
Carolina Falcone
Liliana Falcone
John "Hardy" Pemberton Jr.

Game 1

GJ Racing (3)
Tackeria (2)

Game 3

Tackeria (3)
Horses Give Hope (2)

Game 2

PTF (3)
Horses Give Hope (2)

Final Game

PTF (5)
GJ Racing (1)

NYTS All-Stars: Hope Arellano, Malia Bryan, Timmy Dutta, Cipriano Echezarreta, Landen Eckbo Daniels, Lucas Escobar, Jack Whitman

Best Playing Pony: Hot Diggity Dog owned by Hope Arellano

Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Christian Moon

Equine Welfare Representative: Palm Beach Equine

FLORIDA CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida

April 20, 2019



ORANGE/GJ RACING

Left to Right: Lucas Gonzalez, Ramon Caro, Jack Whitman, Winston Painter

ORANGE/GJ RACING

Ramon Caro
Lucas Gonzalez
Winston Painter
Jack Whitman

PTF

Conrad Chin
Patricio Fraga-Errecart
Ava Rose Hinkson
Catherine Stueck

TACKERIA

Piers Bossom
Landen Eckbo Daniels
Santiago Gonzalez
Finn Secunda

Game 1

Tackeria (2)
PTF (1)

Game 2

Orange/GJ Racing (6)
PTF (3)

Game 3

Orange/GJ Racing (5)
Tackeria (4)

**NYTS All-Stars: Landen Eckbo Daniels, Winston Painter, Finn Secunda,
Catherine Stueck, Jack Whitman**

Best Playing Pony: Sophie owned by Landen Eckbo Daniels

Officials: Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Christian Moon

Equine Welfare Representative: Palm Beach Equine

FLORIDA CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Port Mayaca Polo Club - Okeechobee, Florida

April 13, 2019



PONY EXPRESS

Left to Right: Ramon Caro, Landi Eckbo Daniels, Aiden Meeker, Winston Painter

PONY EXPRESS

Ramon Caro
Landen Eckbo Daniels
Aiden Meeker
Winston Painter

WINDSOR

Gracie Brown
Cipriano Echezarreta
Finn Secunda
Jack Whitman

Final Game

Pony Express (8)

Windsor (6)

NYTS All-Stars: Cipriano Echezarreta, Aiden Meeker, Winston Painter, Jack Whitman

Best Playing Pony: Vanna owned by Cipriano Echezaretta

Officials: Cristian Vasquez, Brian Prichard

Equine Welfare Representative: Laura Linfoot Townsend

FLORIDA CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Sarasota Polo Club - Sarasota, Florida

March 22 - 24, 2019



SARASOTA POLO CLUB WHITE

Left to Right: Robby Mooney, Raj Singh, Jenna Tarshis, Lila Bennett, Gavin Marshmann

**SARASOTA POLO
CLUB WHITE**

Elizabeth "Lila" Bennett
Gavin Marshmann
Robert Mooney IV
Raj Singh
Jenna Tarshis

**SARASOTA POLO
CLUB RED**

Jillian Beck
Gracie Brown
Ian Campbell
Pippa Campbell
Aiden Meeker

Final Game

Sarasota Polo Club White (6)

Sarasota Polo Club Red (5)

NYTS All-Stars: Elizabeth Bennett, Ian Campbell, Aiden Meeker, Jenna Tarshis

Best Playing Pony: Tess owned by Ian Campbell

Officials: Brent Mirikitani, James Mirikitani

Equine Welfare Representative: Robert Radcliff V

FLORIDA CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Sarasota Polo Club - Sarasota, Florida

March 22, 2019

**ORANGE THEORY**

Left to Right: Robby Mooney, Ramon Caro, Kaitlyn Hornung, Reme Stainton

ORANGE THEORY

Ramon Caro
 Kaitlyn Hornung
 Robert Mooney IV
 Reme Stainton

HOUSEMATCH

Sophie Cottrez
 Hanna Hornung
 Madeline Richter
 Natalie Richter

Final Game

Orange Theory (8)

Housematch (1)

NYTS All-Stars: Ramon Caro, Hanna Hornung, Robert Mooney, Madeline Richter**Best Playing Pony: Bajo owned by Dardo Iglesias****Officials: Patrick Lancaster, Brent Mirikitani, James Mirikitani****Equine Welfare Representative: Laura Linfoot Townsend**

FLORIDA CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (8-12 Goal)

The Villages Polo Club - The Villages, Florida

November 2 - 3, 2019



FROSS & FROSS WEALTH MANAGEMENT

Left to Right: Mary Phipps, Midge Ellison, Meghan Okerlund, Tiffany Busch

**FROSS & FROSS WEALTH
MANAGEMENT**

Tiffany Busch
Midge Ellison
Meghan Okerlund
Mary Phipps

**ARDEN'S FINE
JEWELERS**

Claire Brougham
Gracie Brown
Pippa Campbell
Anja Jacobs

Game 1

United Healthcare (7)
Arden's Fine Jewelers (4)

Game 2

Fross & Fross Wealth
Management (7)
Citizen's First Bank (3)

CITIZEN'S FIRST BANK

Paige Boone
Loryn Butterworth
Susan Doyle
Kimberley Von Stade

UNITED HEALTHCARE

Anna Palacios
Olivia Reynolds
Catherine "Rose" Sease
Olivia Stringer Berube

Game 3

Arden's Fine Jewelers (5)
Citizen's First Bank (4.5)

Final Game

Fross & Fross Wealth
Management (7)
United Healthcare (4)

Most Valuable Player: Meghan Okerlund
Best Playing Pony: Muneca owned by Olivia Stringer Berube
Equine Welfare Representative: Paige Boone

GLADIATOR POLO (20-22 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
March 15 - April 13, 2019



DUBLIN

Left to Right: Juan Martin Obregon, Nino Obregon, Tito Ruiz Guinazu

DUBLIN

Ezequiel “Gallego” Martinez
Ferrario
Juan Martin Obregon
Mariano “Nino” Obregon Jr.
Juan “Tito” Ruiz Guinazu

LOS ANGELES

Raul “Gringo” Colombres
Wesley Finlayson
Tomas Garbarini
Santiago Toccalino

NEW YORK

Michael Azzaro
Jesse Bray
Constancio “Costi” Caset
Jesus “Pelon” Escapite Jr.

PALM BEACH

Thomas Biddle Jr.
Geronimo Obregon
Brandon Phillips
Victorino “Toro” Ruiz Jorba

Game 1

New York (15)
Los Angeles (14)

Game 2

Palm Beach (12)
Dublin (8)

Game 3

Palm Beach (15)
Los Angeles (7)

Game 4

Dublin (20)
New York (18)

Final Game

Dublin (17)
Palm Beach (14)

Most Valuable Player: Mariano Obregon Jr.
Officials: Ronnie Hayes, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Palm Beach Equine

GLADIATOR POLO BATTLE FOR THE CAROLINAS (18-20 Goal)
International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
August 3, 2019



GREENVILLE
Left to Right: Matt Coppola, Felipe Viana, Jared Sheldon

GREENVILLE
Matthew Coppola
Jared Sheldon
Felipe Viana

CHARLOTTE
Michael V. Azzaro
Trevor Niznik Reeves
Patrick Uretz

Final Game
Greenville (9)
Charlotte (8)

Most Valuable Player: Felipe Viana
Official: Bradley Biddle
Equine Welfare Representative: Joseph Gridley

HERBIE PENNELL CUP (16-18 Goal)
 International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
 December 29, 2018



DUTTA CORP

Left to Right: Timmy Dutta, Lucas Diaz Alberdi, Gringo Colombres, Kris Kampsen

DUTTA CORP

Tim "Timmy" J. Dutta
 Raul "Gringo" Colombres
 Lucas Diaz Alberdi
 Kris Kampsen

PATAGONES

Benjamin Avendano
 Joaquin Avendano
 Tomas Garcia del Rio
 Santiago Toccalino

Final Game

Dutta Corp (11)
 Patagones (10)

Most Valuable Player: Raul Colombres
Best Playing Pony: Fino Conejo owned by Benjamin Avendano
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

IGLEHART CUP (18-22 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
February 19 - 24, 2019



SANTA CLARA

Left to Right: Nico Escobar, Nino Obregon, Cubi Toccalino, Luis Escobar

SANTA CLARA

Luis Escobar
Nicolas “Nico” Escobar
Mariano “Nino” Obregon Jr.
Ignacio “Cubi” Toccalino

ASPEN

Stewart Armstrong
Lucas James Sr.
Pablo “Polito” Pieres Jr.
Tomas Schwencke

OLD HICKORY BOURBON

Stephen Orthwein Jr.
Jason Crowder
Will Johnston
Miguel Novillo Astrada Sr.

STABLE DOOR POLO

Henry Porter
Santino Magrini
Victorino “Torito” Ruiz Jorba
Santiago Toccalino

Game 1

Aspen (14)
Old Hickory Bourbon (9)

Game 2

Santa Clara (10)
Stable Door Polo (9)

Final Game

Santa Clara (11)
Aspen (9)

Most Valuable Player: Nicolas Escobar

Best Playing Pony: Smokey Lady owned by Nicolas Escobar

Officials: Fergus Gould, Sain Joseph, George Olivas, J. Horton Schwartz III

Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

JOE BARRY MEMORIAL (16-20 Goal)
International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
January 2 - 13, 2019



DUTTA CORP

Left to Right: Gringo Colombres, Lucas Diaz Alberdi, Timmy Dutta, Kris Kampsen

DUTTA CORP

Tim “Timmy” J. Dutta
Raul “Gringo” Colombres
Lucas Diaz Alberdi
Kris Kampsen

SANTA CLARA

Luis Escobar
Nicolas “Nico” Escobar
Jesus “Pelon” Escapite Jr.
Steven Krueger

PATAGONES

Benjamin Avendano
Joaquin Avendano
Tomas Garcia del Rio
Santiago Toccalino

SD FARMS

Sayyu Dantata
Jesse Bray
Juan Martin Obregon
Cesar “Peco” Polledo

Game 3

Patagones (14)
Santa Clara (9)

Game 1

Dutta Corp (21)
Santa Clara (10)

Game 4

Dutta Corp (13)
SD Farms (12)

Game 6

SD Farms (11)
Santa Clara (8)

Game 2

Patagones (11)
SD Farms (7)

Game 5

Dutta Corp (10)
Patagones (8)

Final Game

Dutta Corp (11)
Patagones (8)

Best Playing Pony: Coquito owned by Raul Colombres
Officials: Ka’aina Decoite, Hector Galindo, Sain Joseph, George Olivas, J. Horton Schwartz
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

**LAND ROVER PALM BEACH INTERNATIONAL GAY POLO TOURNAMENT
(0-6 Goal)**

Palm City Polo Club - Boynton Beach, Florida
April 5 - 6, 2019



RSM US

Left to Right: Charlie Muldoon, Tiffany Busch, Michael Sahakian, Katy McKegney

RSM US

Tiffany Busch
Kathryn “Katy” McKegney
Charles Muldoon
Michael Sahakian

GJ RACING

Stuart “Sugar” Erskine
Tony Natale
Jed Pearsall
Bruce Schreiber

CEDAR CREST STABLES

Joey Casey
Gustavo Larrosa
Kenneth Mayer
Teddy Rekai-Nuttall

GOSHEN HILL

Alexandra Green
Hector Galindo
Chip McKenney
Peter Secor

Game 1

RSM US (4)
Goshen Hill (3)

Game 3

Goshen Hill (6)
Cedar Crest Stables (4)

Game 2

GJ Racing (3)
Cedar Crest Stables (2)

Final Game

RSM US (6)
GJ Racing (5)

Most Valuable Player: Bruce Schreiber
Best Playing Pony: Peli owned by Joey Casey
Officials: Brent Mirikitani, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Lindsay Dolan

YLVISAKER CUP (16-20 Goal)

International Polo Club Palm Beach - Wellington, Florida
January 19 - February 10, 2019



DUTTA CORP

Left to Right: Lucas Diaz Alberdi, Timmy Dutta, Gringo Colombres, Kris Kampsen

DUTTA CORP

Tim "Timmy" J. Dutta
Raul "Gringo" Colombres
Lucas Diaz Alberdi
Kris Kampsen

LA INDIANA

Michael D. Bickford
Jeffrey Hall
Facundo Obregon
Carlos "Toly" Ulloa

PILOT

Curtis Pilot
Matias "Colo" Gonzalez
Lucas James Sr.
Facundo Pieres

COCA-COLA

Gillian Johnston
Julian de Lussaretta
Stuart "Sugar" Erskine
Wesley Finlayson

PATAGONES

Benjamin Avendano
Joaquin Avendano
Tomas Garcia del Rio
Santiago Toccalino

SD FARMS

Sayyu Dantata
Jesus "Pelon" Escapite Jr.
Juan Martin Obregon
Cesar "Peco" Polledo
Victorino "Toro" Ruiz Jorba

ICONICA

Maureen Brennan
Mariano "Peke" Gonzalez Jr.
Sebastian Merlos
Dylan Rossiter

TONKAWA

Jeffrey Hildebrand
Constancio "Costi" Caset
Guillermo "Sapo" Caset Jr.
Gerardo "Toto" Collardin

Game 1

Pilot (16)
Tonkawa (7)

Game 3

Patagones (7)
Iconica (4)

Game 5

Pilot (10)
Dutta Corp (8)

Game 2

Dutta Corp (14)
SD Farms (6)

Game 4

La Indiana (10)
Coca-Cola (9)

Game 6

Iconica (11)
Coca-Cola (5)

Game 7

Tonkawa (11)
Dutta Corp (10)

Game 8

Patagones (12)
La Indiana (10)

Final Game

Dutta Corp (11)
Pilot (7)

Best Playing Pony: Coquito owned by Raul Colombres
Officials: Julian Appleby, Ka'aina DeCoite, Kimo Huddleston, George Olivas,
J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Wollenman, DVM

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Fairfield Polo Club - Haysville, Kansas

July 12 - 14, 2019

**PAULSEEN FINANCIAL**

Left to Right: Franky Llosa, Jessica Keneally, Will Darrah, Beve Bowman

**PAULSEEN
FINANCIAL**

Beve Bowman
 William Darrah
 Jessica Keneally
 Francisco Llosa

5 S

Michael "Mike" Carney
 Kelly Coldiron
 Richard Steppe
 Michael Wolfe

Final Game

Paulseen Financial (5)

5 S (3)

Most Valuable Player: William Darrah**Best Playing Pony: Claire owned by Michael "Mike" Carney****Officials: Elliot Merck, Joshua Shelton****Equine Welfare Representative: Jason Kiser**

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-4 Goal)

Fairfield Polo Club - Haysville, Kansas

July 19 - 21, 2019

**COLDIRON CATTLE COMPANY**

Left to Right: Kelly Coldiron, Elliot Merck, Will Darrah, Josh Shelton, Greg Summers

**COLDIRON CATTLE
COMPANY**

Kelly Coldiron
William Darrah
Elliot Merck
Joshua Shelton
Greg Summers
Michael Wolfe

**KICKING HORSE
RANCH**

Bill Ballhaus
Pedro Lara
Keith Monroe
David Sommers
Luis Valdez

Final Game

Coldiron Cattle Company (9)

Kicking Horse Ranch (8)

Most Valuable Player: Joshua Shelton
Best Playing Pony: Gia owned by Pedro Lara
Official: Francisco Llosa
Equine Welfare Representative: Jason Kiser

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)

Fairfield Polo Club - Haysville, Kansas

September 21 - 23, 2019



DON VAUGHN INC.

Left to Right: Mike Carney, Michael Wolfe, Don Gruntmeir, Vickie Lynn

DON VAUGHN INC.

Michael "Mike" Carney
Don Gruntmeir
Vickie Lynn
Michael Wolfe

PAINTING STRIPES

William Darrah
Teresa Mull
Greg Summers
Karen Summers

TEAM MAY

Jessica Keneally
Elliot Merck
Amanda Shelton
Joshua Shelton

Game 1

Don Vaughn Inc. (4)
Team May (3)

Game 2

Team May (5)
Painting Stripes (2)

Game 3

Don Vaughn Inc. (4)
Painting Stripes (1)

Most Valuable Player: Don Gruntmeir
Best Playing Pony: Contessa owned by Joshua Shelton
Official: Francisco Llosa
Equine Welfare Representative: Jason Kiser

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Fairfield Polo Club - Haysville, Kansas

July 28, 2019

**FREDDY'S**

Left to Right: Jessica Keneally, Keith Monroe, Elliot Merck, Josh Shelton

FREDDY'SJessica Keneally
Elliot Merck
Keith Monroe
Joshua Shelton**COLDIRON CATTLE
COMPANY**Kelly Coldiron
Beve Bowman
William Darrah
Greg Summers***Final Game***

Freddey's (8)

Coldiron Cattle Company (4)

Most Valuable Player: Keith Monroe
Best Playing Pony: Renee owned by Greg Summers
Official: Francisco Llosa
Equine Welfare Representative: Jason Kiser

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (4-6 Goal)

Fairfield Polo Club - Haysville, Kansas

September 8, 2019

**SIANNA FARMS**

Left to Right: Greg Summers, Franky Llosa, Will Darrah, Mike Carney

SIANNA FARMS

Michael "Mike" Carney
 William Darrah
 Francisco Llosa
 Teresa Mull
 Greg Summers

KICKING HORSE RANCH

Ricardo Carrion Valdez
 Pedro Lara
 Engelberto "Flaco" Maldonado
 David Sommers
 Luis Valdez

Final Game

Sianna Farms (12)

Kicking Horse Ranch (11)

Most Valuable Player: Michael "Mike" Carney**Best Playing Pony: Fe owned by Pedro Lara****Officials: Elliot Merck, Joshua Shelton****Equine Welfare Representative: Jason Kiser**

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-4 Goal)

NWA Polo Club - Gravette, Arkansas

September 21 - 22, 2019



NWA POLO

Left to Right: Samantha Leach, Jordan Cook, Verity Cameron, Noel Dallison

NWA POLO

Verity Cameron
Jordan Cook
Jacquelyn "Noel" Dallison
Samantha Leach

MAS FINA OKC POLO

Angela Bailey
Kelly Coldiron
Michelle LaVasque
Alison Thomas

TEXAS TECH POLO

Marguerite Buchmann
Raeghan Eckert
Amelia Fisher
Sydney Flynt

Game 1

NWA Polo (6)
Mas Fina OKC Polo (5)

Game 2

Mas Fina OKC Polo (14)
Texas Tech Polo (4)

Game 3

NWA Polo (18)
Texas Tech Polo (4)

Best Playing Pony: Chillin' owned by Angela Bailey
Sportsmanship Award: Amelia Fisher
Officials: John Hand, Robert Koehler
Equine Welfare Representative: Robert Koehler

GREAT PLAINS CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-3 Goal)

OKC Polo Club - Jones, Oklahoma

June 23, 2019



OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Carolyn Downey, Alison Thomas, Rachel Hanson with David Ragland

**OKLAHOMA STATE
UNIVERSITY**

Carolyn Downey
Rachel Hanson
Alison Thomas

OKC POLO CLUB

Michelle LaVasque
Kiana Nieves
Sarah Powers

OKC POLO SCHOOL

Alyssa Ashby
Karson Bizzell
Nancy Shaw

Game 1

OK State University (3)
OKC Polo Club (2)

Game 2

OKC Polo School (1)
OKC Polo Club (0)

Game 3

OK State University (5)
OKC Polo School (0)

Best Playing Pony: Thunder owned by David Ragland
Officials: Devan Groves, Theresa Sabatini, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: David Ragland

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12 Goal)

Hawaii Polo Club - Waialua, Hawaii

July 15 - 21, 2019



NOH FOODS

Left to Right: Herman-Louis DeCoite, Julian Alvarez, Cote Labbe Hole, Raymond Noh

NOH FOODS

Julian Alvarez
Herman-Louis DeCoite
Jose "Cote" Labbe Hole Jr.
Raymond Noh

EQUUS

Mark Becker
Devon Dailey
Mike Dailey
Henry Jones

MORNINGSTAR

Christopher "Kit" Brooks
Angus McKelvie
Arthur Morgenstern III
Levi Rita

Game 1

Morningstar (2)
Noh Foods (2)

Game 2

Morningstar (1)
Equus (1)

Game 3

Noh Foods (5)
Equus (1)

Most Valuable Player: Raymond Noh
Best Playing Pony: Michael owned by Raymond Nog
Equine Welfare Representative: Noelani Picollo

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (-2-4 Goal)

Honolulu Polo Club - Waimanalo, Hawaii

September 19 - 30, 2019

**SUNSET REEF**

Left to Right: Blandon Pitzel, Rebeca Johnson, Maria Pitzel, Sarah Agnew-Miller,
Jenifer Bossert, Steven Ching

SUNSET REEF

Sarah Agnew-Miller
Jenifer Bossert
Steven Ching
Rebeca Johnson
Blandon Pitzel
Maria "Cristina" Pitzel

ABC POLO

Leon Broughton
Frank Hawk
John Kirton
Wilford "Bill" Kirton
Carrie Williams

Final Game

Sunset Reef (3)

ABC Polo (1)

Most Valuable Player: Blandon Pitzel**Best Playing Pony: Regalito owned by Blandon Pitzel****Officials: Alice Broughton, Allen Hoe, Ronald Tongg****Equine Welfare Representative: Alice Broughton**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

September 18 - 22, 2019



UNICORN MONDAY

Left to Right: Emiliano Achaval, Facu Iglesias, Elizabeth Vary, Hobbs Weymouth

UNICORN MONDAY

Emiliano Achaval

Facundo "Facu" Iglesias

Elizabeth Vary

Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth

MAUI POLO WHITE

Alana Benz

Robert Danna-McDonald

William "Kawika" Manoa

Maya Miller

Sydni Tobin

Final Game

Unicorn Monday (7)

Maui Polo White (6)

Officials: Lily Bolton, Daniel Healy

Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Mauna Kea Polo Club - Kamuela, Hawaii

December 15, 2019

**LAVA LAVA BEACH CLUB**

Left to Right: Jed Ednie, Darienne Hannum, Zachery Pratt, Kyra Hannum,
Caleb McKendry, Fiona McKendry

LAVA LAVA BEACH CLUB

Jed Ednie
Darienne Hannum
Kyra Hannum
Caleb McKendry
Fiona McKendry
Zachery Pratt

HUGGO'S

Ashley Brooks
Melissa Emond
Layla Gagnon
George Hedemann
Malia McKendry
Nophia Pintor

Final Game

Lava Lava Beach Club (7)
Huggo's (4)

Most Valuable Player: Kyra Hannum
Best Playing Pony: Jackson owned by Kyra Hannum
Officials: Paula Beamer, Ravic Huso
Equine Welfare Representative: Susan Regeimbal

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-6 Goal)

Hawaii Polo Club - Waialua, Hawaii

July 1 - 7, 2019

**MORNINGSTAR**

Left to Right: Henry Jones, Levi Rita, Arthur Morgenstern, Devon Dailey

MORNINGSTAR

Devon Dailey
 Henry Jones
 Arthur Morgenstern III
 Levi Rita

NOH FOODS

Julian Alvarez
 Mark Becker
 Herman-Louis DeCoite
 Raymond Noh

Final Game

Morningstar (6)

Noh Foods (4)

Most Valuable Player: Henry Jones**Best Playing Pony: Yoda owned by Mike Dailey****Equine Welfare Representative: Noelani Picollo**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (4-8 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

October 9 - 13, 2019

**HAWAIIAN HURRICANES**

Left to Right: Kaulike Rice, Conner Jenkins, Henry Wood, Hobbs Weymouth,
Herman-Louis DeCoite

**HAWAIIAN
HURRICANES**

Herman-Louis DeCoite
Conner Jenkins
Kaulike F. Rice
Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth
Henry Wood

UNICORN MONDAY

Emiliano Achaval
Devon Dailey
William "Kawika" Manoa
Elizabeth Vary

Final Game

Hawaiian Hurricanes (8)

Unicorn Monday (1)

Best Playing Pony: Kashmir owned by Jessica Cole & Robert Danna-McDonald**Officials: Mark Becker, Robert Danna-McDonald, Daniel Healy****Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (-2-0 Goal)

Mauna Kea Polo Club - Kamuela, Hawaii

December 1, 2019



MAUNA KEA BEACH HOTEL

Left to Right: Jed Ednie, Malia McKendry, Melissa Emond, Caleb McKendry, Layla Gagnon, Nophia Pintor

**MAUNA KEA BEACH
HOTEL**

Jed Ednie
Melissa Emond
Layla Gagnon
Caleb McKendry
Malia McKendry
Nophia Pintor

**THE WESTIN HAPUNA
BEACH RESORT**

Chris Alvarez
Ashley Brooks
Darienne Hannum
Kyra Hannum
Erin Matsui

Final Game

Mauna Kea Beach Hotel (5)
The Westin Hapuna Beach
Resort (1)

Equine Welfare Representative: Susan Regeimbal

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0-4 Goal)

Hawaii Polo Club - Waialua, Hawaii

June 23, 2019

KOKO CRATER**STABLES**

Annie Bendon

Mike Dailey

Siri Masterson

Jerry Mount

Noelani Picollo

Danielle Travis

NOH FOODS/**MORNINGSTAR**

Bronson Calpito

Arthur Morgenstern III

Ellen Morgenstern

Raymond Noh

Final Game

Koko Crater Stables (8)

Noh Foods/ Morningstar (6)

Equine Welfare Representative: Noelani Picollo

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0-2 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

September 4 - 8, 2019



UNICORN MONDAY

Left to Right: Facu Iglesias, Robert Danna-McDonald, Jesse Cole, Elizabeth Vary

UNICORN MONDAY

Jessica Cole
Robert Danna-McDonald
Facundo Iglesias
Elizabeth Vary

MAUI POLO BLACK

Maya Miller
Robert Nooney
Kaulike F. Rice
Sydni Tobin

MAUI POLO WHITE

Emiliano Achaval
Lily Bolton
Rebekah Melzer
Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth

Game 1

Maui Polo Black (3)
Maui Polo White (2)

Game 2

Unicorn Monday (4)
Maui Polo White (3)

Game 3

Unicorn Monday (3)
Maui Polo Black (0)

Best Playing Pony: Ladybug owned by The Weymouth Family

Officials: Alana Benz, Daniel Healy, Siri Masterson

Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (8-12 Goal)

Hawaii Polo Club - Waialua, Hawaii

July 8 - 14, 2019

HAWAII POLO LIFE

Christopher Dawson
Santiago "Tatu" Gomez Romero
Tiare Paty
Danielle Travis

EQUUS

Devon Dailey
Mike Dailey
Arthur Morgenstern III
Noelani Picollo

NOH FOODS

Julian Alvarez
Mark Becker
Herman-Louis DeCoite
Raymond Noh

Game 1

Hawaii Polo Life (5)
Equus (1)

Game 2

Noh Foods (5)
Equus (4)

Game 3

Hawaii Polo Life (4)
Noh Foods (3)

Most Valuable Player: Santiago Gomez Romero
Best Playing Pony: Gorda owned by Santiago Gomez Romero
Equine Welfare Representative: Noelani Picollo

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (0-4 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

September 15, 2019



MAUI POLO WHITE

Left to Right: Elizabeth Vary, Emiliano Achaval, Francisco Guinazu, Alana Benz

MAUI POLO WHITE

Emiliano Achaval

Alana Benz

Francisco Guinazu

Elizabeth Vary

MAUI POLO BLACK

Jessica Cole

Robert Danna-McDonald

William “Kawika” Manoa

Maya Miller

Final Game

Maui Polo White (5)

Maui Polo Black (0)

Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (-2-0 Goal)

Mauna Kea Polo Club - Kamuela, Hawaii

December 8, 2019

**BIG ISLAND BREWHAUS**

Left to Right: Felisa Ednie, Zachery Pratt, Ashley Brooks, Darienne Hannum,
Kyra Hannum, Chris Alvarez

**BIG ISLAND
BREWHAUS**

Chris Alvarez
Ashley Brooks
Felisa Ednie
Darienne Hannum
Kyra Hannum
Zachery Pratt

RICE PARTNERSHIP

Jed Ednie
Melissa Emond
Layla Gagnon
Caleb McKendry
Fiona McKendry
Nophia Pintor

Final Game

Big Island Brewhaus (7)
Rice Partnership (4)

Equine Welfare Representative: Susan Regimbal

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (0 Goal)

Mauna Kea Polo Club - Kamuela, Hawaii

November 10, 2019



BIG ISLAND BREWHAUS

Left to Right: Stephanie Lau, Chris Alvarez, Caleb McKendry, Fiona McKendry,
Zachery Pratt, Nophia Pintor

**BIG ISLAND
BREWHAUS**

Ashley Brooks
Layla Gagnon
Stephanie Lau
Michelle Mazzetti
Nophia Pintor

ELITE PACIFIC

Chris Alvarez
Caleb McKendry
Fiona McKendry
Malia McKendry
Zachery Pratt

Final Game

Big Island Brewhaus (4)
Elite Pacific (0)

Equine Welfare Representative: Susie Regimbal

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-44 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

May 4, 2019



MAUI POLO CLUB BLACK

Left to Right: Alana Benz, Azure DeCoite, Elizabeth Miranda, Daniel Miranda

**MAUI POLO CLUB
BLACK**

Alana Benz
Azure DeCoite
Daniel Miranda
Elizabeth Miranda

**MAUI POLO CLUB
WHITE**

Laura Coffin
Sunny Diller
Kaiana Holland
Maya Miller

Final Game

Maui Polo Club Black (6)

Maui Polo Club White (4)

NYTS All-Stars: Alana Benz, Kaiana Holland, Maya Miller, Daniel Miranda

Best Playing Pony: Sue owned by The Miranda Family

Officials: Robert Danna-McDonald, Herman-Louis DeCoite, Wilford Kirton

Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (9-12 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

October 30 - November 3, 2019



UNICORN MONDAY

Left to Right: Dayelle Fargey, Kirsten Ludwig, Elizabeth Vary, Tyneski Quintel

UNICORN MONDAY

Dayelle Fargey
Kirsten Ludwig
Tyneski Quintel
Elizabeth Vary

HI COUNTRY POLO

Jessica Cole
Kaiana Holland
Sheryl Sick
Danielle Travis

HORSES-R-US

Alana Benz
Lily Bolton
Sunny Diller
Maya Miller
Sydni Tobin

Game 1

Unicorn Monday (4)
Hi Country Polo (2)

Game 2

Horses-R-US (4)
Hi Country Polo (2)

Game 3

Unicorn Monday (3)
Horses-R-US (2)

Most Valuable Player: Maya Miller

Officials: Robert Danna-McDonald, Daniel Healy, Robert Nooney
Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-4 Goal)
Mauna Kea Polo Club - Kamuela, Hawaii
November 17, 2019



FAIR WIND

Left to Right: Layla Gagnon, Nophia Pintor, Susan Regeimbal, Melissa Emond, Ashley Brooks, Chris Alvarez, Stephanie Lau

FAIR WIND

Chris Alvarez
Ashley Brooks
Amanda Degraeve
Melissa Emond
Layla Gagnon
Stephanie Lau
Nophia Pintor
Susan Regeimbal

**BIG ISLAND
MECHANICAL**

Amanda Degraeve
Darienue Hannum
Kyra Hannum
Michelle Mazzetti
Jaclyn Schmitt

PAU RESTAURANT

Felisa Ednie
Erin Matsui
Fiona McKendry
Malia McKendry
Lori Panglao

Game 1

Fair Wind (3)
Pau Restaurant (2)

Game 2

Pau Restaurant (2)
Big Island Mechanical (0)

Game 3

Fair Wind (4)
Big Island Mechanical (0)

Equine Welfare Representative: Susan Regeimbal

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT GENERAL S. BROWN (4-8 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

September 25 - 29, 2019

**MARINE CORPS**

Left to Right: Robert Danna-McDonald, Kawika Manoa, Emiliano Achaval, Alana Benz

MARINE CORPS

Emiliano Achaval

Alana Benz

Robert Danna-McDonald

William "Kawika" Manoa

ARMY

Lily Bolton

Herman-Louis DeCoite

Robert Nooney

Kaulike F. Rice

Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth

Final Game

Marine Corps (5)

Army (4)

Most Valuable Player: Robert Danna-McDonald**Best Playing Pony: Kashmir owned by Jessica Cole & Robert Danna-McDonald****Officials: Daniel Healy, Maya Miller****Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (0-4 Goal)

Honolulu Polo Club - Waimanalo, Hawaii

October 4 - 6, 2019

**ARMY**

Left to Right: Steven Ching, Carrie Williams, Jenifer Bossert, Bill Kirton,
Johnny Kirton, Allen Hoe

ARMY

Jenifer Bossert
Steven Ching
Allen Hoe
John Kirton
Wilford "Bill" Kirton
Carrie Williams

NAVY

Sarah Agnew-Miller
Leon Broughton
Frank Hawk
Rebeca Johnson
Blandon Pitzel
Maria "Cristina" Pitzel

Final Game

Army (5)

Navy (3)

Best Playing Pony: Bubbler owned by Ynyr Agon
Sportsmanship Award: Carrie Williams
Equine Welfare Representative: Alice Broughton

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (0-4 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

December 6 - November 10, 2019



NAVY

Left to Right: Facu Iglesias, Kawika Manoa, Reza Danesh, Elizabeth Vary

NAVY

Reza Danesh
Facundo Iglesias
William "Kawika" Manoa
Elizabeth Vary

ARMY

Herman-Louis DeCoite
Christian Jenkins
Knox "Ryder" Weymouth
Knox S. Weymouth

**UNITED STATES
MARINE CORPS**

Alana Benz
Jessica Cole
Robert Danna-McDonald
Danielle Travis

Game 1

United States Marine
Corps (2.5)
Army (2)

Game 2

Navy (3)
Army (1)

Game 3

Navy (3)
United States Marine
Corps (2)

Most Valuable Player: Facundo Iglesias
Best Playing Pony: Daisy owned by Robert Danna-McDonald
Officials: Daniel Healy, Tyneski Quintel
Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-4 Goal)

Honolulu Polo Club - Waimanalo, Hawaii

August 23 - 25, 2019

**CIRCLE Z**

Left to Right: Maria Pitzel, Blandon Pitzel, Sarah Agnew-Miller, Leon Broughton,
Steven Ching

CIRCLE Z

Sarah Agnew-Miller
Leon Broughton
Steven Ching
Blandon Pitzel
Maria "Cristina" Pitzel

TRADEWINDS

Ynyr "Khai" Agon
Jenifer Bossert
Frank Hawk
Rebeca Johnson
Carrie Williams

Final Game

Circle Z (3)
Tradewinds (1)

Best Playing Pony: Waikato owned by Blandon Pitzel**Sportsmanship Award: Blandon Pitzel****Officials: Alice Broughton, Allen Hoe, Ronald Tongg****Equine Welfare Representative: Alice Broughton**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP (6-9 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

May 19, 2019

**BRANDYWINE POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Knox Weymouth, Emiliano Achaval, Dewitt Weymouth

BRANDYWINE POLO CLUBEmiliano Achaval
Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth
Knox S. Weymouth**HAWAIIAN HURRICANE POLO**Reza Danesh
Robert Nooney
Bian Wilson***Final Game***

Brandywine Polo Club (13)

Hawaiian Hurricane Polo (11)

Best Playing Pony: Iniki owned by Alan Kaufman
Officials: Herman-Louis DeCoite, Daniel Healy
Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

May 16, 2019

**BRANDYWINE POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Knox Weymouth, Hobbs Weymouth, Alana Benz

BRANDYWINE POLO CLUBAlana Benz
Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth
Knox S. Weymouth**ROYAL SALUTE**Laura Coffin
Herman-Louis DeCoite
Maya Miller
Kaulike F. Rice***Final Game***

Brandywine Polo Club (9)

Royal Salute (6)

Officials: Robert Danna-McDonald, Daniel Healy, Wilford Kirton
Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

May 19, 2019



MAUI POLO CLUB BLACK

Left to Right: Daniel Miranda, Maya Miller, Sunny Diller, Alana Benz, Laura Coflin

**MAUI POLO CLUB
BLACK**

Alana Benz
Laura Coflin
Sunny Diller
Maya Miller
Daniel Miranda

**MAUI POLO CLUB
WHITE**

Lily Bolton
Jessica Cole
Robert Danna-McDonald

Final Game

Maui Polo Club Black (14)

Maui Polo Club White (8)

Best Playing Pony: Jett owned by Maya & Lilliah Miller

Officials: Herman-Louis DeCoite, Daniel Healy

Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT ARENA SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (0-3 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

May 1, 2019

**BRANDYWINE POLO**

Left to Right: Bian Wilson, Knox Weymouth, Laura Coflin, Hobbs Weymouth

BRANDYWINE POLO

Laura Coflin
 Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth
 Knox S. Weymouth
 Bian Wilson

MAUI POLO CLUB

Alana Benz
 Maya Miller
 Kaulike F. Rice

Final Game

Brandywine Polo (11)
 Maui Polo Club (9)

Most Valuable Player: Dewitt Weymouth**Best Playing Pony: Ladybug owned by Ronaldo Panzarini**

Officials: Robert Danna-McDonald, Herman-Louis DeCoite, Wilford Kirton
Equine Welfare Representative: Wilford Kirton

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

May 12, 2019

**BRANDYWINE POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Hobbs Weymouth, Robert Danna-McDonald, Knox Weymouth

BRANDYWINE POLO CLUBRobert Danna-McDonald
Dewitt “Hobbs” Weymouth
Knox S. Weymouth**HAWAIIAN HURRICANE POLO**Herman-Louis DeCoite
Maya Miller
Kaulike F. Rice***Final Game***

Brandywine Polo Club (13)

Hawaiian Hurricane Polo (9)

Most Valuable Player: Herman-Louis DeCoite**Best Playing Pony: Ladybug owned by Ronaldo Panzarini****Officials: Daniel Healy, Wilford Kirton, Robert Nooney****Equine Welfare Representative: Jessica Cole**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (9-12 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

June 9, 2019



MAUI POLO WHITE

Left to Right: Danielle Travis, Jesse Cole, Keala Panzarini

MAUI POLO WHITE

Jessica Cole
Keala Panzarini
Danielle Travis

EMPLOYERS OPTIONS

Lily Bolton
Erin Brittin
Sydni Tobin

MAUI POLO BLACK

Kaya Acker
Alana Benz
Sunny Diller

Game 1

Maui Polo Black (8)
Employers Options (7)

Game 2

Maui Polo White (6)
Employers Options (3)

Game 3

Maui Polo White (8)
Maui Polo Black (3)

Most Valuable Player: Alana Benz

Best Playing Pony: Cake owned by Jessica Cole & Robert Danna-McDonald

Officials: Dana Fortugno, Wilford Kirton, Robert Nooney

Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-6 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

June 9, 2019

**EMPLOYERS OPTIONS**

Left to Right: Kaiana Holland, Clarissa Hempel, Abigayle McVaney

EMPLOYERS OPTIONSClarissa Hempel
Kaiana Holland
Abigayle McVaney**HORSES-R-US**Mary Hutto
Siri Masterson
Rebekah Melzer***Final Game***

Employers Options (7)

Horses-R-US (5)

Most Valuable Player: Siri Masterson**Best Playing Pony: Mary Jane owned by Knox S. Weymouth****Officials: Dana Fortugno, Wilford Kirton, Robert Nooney****Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM**

GEORGE MANOA CUP (6-12 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

June 16, 2019

**OHANA KAONOULU**

Left to Right: Kaulike Rice, Kawika Manoa, Robert Danna-McDonald

OHANA KAONOULU

Robert Danna-McDonald
 William "Kawika" Manoa
 Kaulike F. Rice

**HAWAIIAN
HURRICANE POLO**

Reza Danesh
 Herman-Louis DeCoite
 Robert Nooney
 Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth

Final Game

Ohana Kaonoulu (11)

Hawaiian Hurricane Polo (10)

Most Valuable Player: Dewitt Weymouth
Best Playing Pony: Kalei owned by Herman-Louis DeCoite
Official: Emiliano Achaval
Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

MANDUKE BALDWIN MEMORIAL CUP (6-12 Goal)
Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii
May 27, 2019



GORDON

Left to Right: Bob Nooney, Robert Danna-McDonald, Kawika Manoa

GORDON

Robert Danna-McDonald
William “Kawika” Manoa
Robert Nooney

MANDUKE

Herman-Louis DeCoite
Bian Wilson
Kaulike Rice

OSKIE

Dewitt Weymouth
Knox Weymouth
Emiliano Achaval

Game 1

Gordon (5)
Oskie (3)

Game 2

Manduke (4)
Oskie (2)

Final Game

Gordon (8)
Manduke (4)

Most Valuable Player: William Manoa
Best Playing Pony: Iniki owned by Herman-Louis DeCoite
Officials: Emiliano Achaval, Knox S. Weymouth
Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

MAUI CUP (4-8 Goal)
 Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii
 October 2 - 6, 2019



WAIREKA

Left to Right: Hobbs Weymouth, Henry Wood, Conner Jenkins, Bob Nooney

WAIREKA

Conner Jenkins
 Robert Nooney
 Dewitt "Hobbs" Weymouth
 Henry Wood

MAUI

Emiliano Achaval
 Herman-Louis DeCoite
 William "Kawika" Manoa
 Kaulike F. Rice
 Sydni Tobin

Final Game

Waireka (6)
 Maui (5)

Officials: Alana Benz, Robert Danna-McDonald, Daniel Healy
Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

OSKIE RICE MEMORIAL (4-9 Goal)

Maui Polo Club - Makawao, Hawaii

June 2, 2019



TEAM GORDON

Left to Right: Kawika Manoa, Robert Danna-McDonald, Hobbs Weymouth

TEAM GORDON

Robert Danna-McDonald
William “Kawika” Manoa
Dewitt “Hobbs” Weymouth

MAUI GOLD

Emiliano Achaval
Alana Benz
Robert Nooney

TEAM OSKIE

Herman-Louis DeCoite
Daniel Miranda
Kaulike F. Rice

Game 1

Team Oskie (6)
Maui Gold (2)

Game 2

Team Gordon (13)
Maui Gold (4)

Game 3

Team Gordon (8)
Team Oskie (6)

Most Valuable Player: Daniel Miranda

Best Playing Pony: Kala owned by Emiliano Achaval

**Officials: Lynwen Baldwin, Robert Danna-McDonald, Herman-Louis DeCoite,
Robert Nooney, Kaulike F. Rice, Knox S. Weymouth**

Equine Welfare Representative: Alan Kaufman, DVM

MIDSTATES CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (0-2 Goal)

Cincinnati Polo Club - Loveland, Ohio

September 28, 2019

**WHITE**

Left to Right: Ahmed Fathy, Keith Potter, Stephanie Wygle, Vince Front

WHITE

Ignacio Delasotta
 Ahmed Fathy
 Vincent Front
 Keith Potter
 Stephanie Wygle

RED

Benjamin Au
 Sheila Everett
 Victoria Front
 Jack Moran
 Miguel Questel

Final Game

White (8)

Red (7)

Most Valuable Player: Keith Potter**Best Playing Pony: Martina owned by Keith Potter****Official: Len Weinstein****Equine Welfare Representative: Keith Potter**

MIDSTATES CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (-2-2 Goal)

Detroit Polo Club - Howell, Michigan

July 12 - 14, 2019

7-11

Jacob de Golish
Lynn Melucci
Erin Paulson
Larry Penzien
Paul Wheaton

DETROIT BLUES

Douglas Fairbanks
Jason Johns
Emmalyn Wheaton
Morgan Wolverton

Final Game

7-11 (7)

Detroit Blues (4)

Most Valuable Player: Larry Penzien**Best Playing Pony: SumUp owned by Larry Penzien****Official: Donna Corwin****Equine Welfare Representative: Emmalyn Wheaton**

MIDSTATES CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Louisville Polo Club - Louisville, Kentucky
June 26, 2019

**THREE TREES**

Left to Right: Robby Mooney, Stuart Boland, Jack Whitman, Angus Middleton

THREE TREES

Stuart Boland
Angus Middleton
Robert Mooney IV
Jack Whitman

MERRILL LYNCH

Henry Beck
Kelsey Bray
Patricio "Pepu" Fraga-Errecart
Ford Middendorf

Final Game

Three Trees (5)
Merrill Lynch (2)

NYTS All-Stars: Stuart Boland, Patricio Fraga-Errecart, Angus Middleton, Jack Whitman

Best Playing Pony: Mani owned by Henry Beck

Officials: Luis Ansola, Lucas Tarditto

Equine Welfare Representative: Luis Ansola

MIDSTATES CIRCUIT ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP (6-9 Goal)

Detroit Polo Club - Howell, Michigan

September 20 - 22, 2019

DETROIT BLUES

Jason Johns

Erin Paulson

Paul Wheaton

7-11

Jacob de Golish

Caleb Pilukas

Emmalyn Wheaton

Final Game

Detroit Blues (12)

7-11 (8)

Most Valuable Player: Erin Paulson

Best Playing Pony: Violet owned by Paul Wheaton

Official: Douglas Fairbanks

Equine Welfare Representative: Emmalyn Wheaton

MIDSTATES CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

Detroit Polo Club - Howell, Michigan

June 14 - 16, 2019

PAULSONS AV

Erin Paulson

Emmalyn Wheaton

Morgan Wolverton

DETROIT BLUES

Jacob de Golish

Douglas Fairbanks

Jason Johns

Lynn Melucci

Final Game

Paulsons AV (8)

Detroit Blues (5)

Most Valuable Player: Douglas Fairbanks**Best Playing Pony: Penelope owned by Jason Johns****Official: Paul Wheaton****Equine Welfare Representative: Emmalyn Wheaton**

KENTUCKY CLASSIC (14 Goal)
Mt. Brilliant Polo Club - Lexington, Kentucky
September 1 - 30, 2019



ORCHARD HILL

Left to Right: Steve Van Andel, Pipe Marquez, Manuel Crespo, Chris Stratemann
with Coach Lucas Criado

ORCHARD HILL

Steve Van Andel
Manuel Crespo Sr.
Felipe “Pipe” Marquez
Chris Stratemann

FARAWAY

Hutton Goodman
Lucas Arellano
Julian Daniels
Kris Kampsen

WHITE BIRCH

Christopher Brant
Lucas Escobar
Matias Magrini
Joaquin Panelo

ALTARIS POLO

Jamal Nusseibeh
Jason Crowder
Nicholas Manifold
Brandon Phillips

WM POLO

Jackson Woodward
Juan Cruz Valerdi
Robert “Herndon” Radcliff V
Felipe Viana

Game 1

Orchard Hill (9)
Altaris Polo (6)

Game 4

WM Polo (10)
Orchard Hill (8)

Game 7

WM Polo (9)
Faraway (7)

Game 2

White Birch (11)
WM Polo (7)

Game 5

White Birch (12)
Faraway (7)

Game 8

Orchard Hill (12)
Faraway (11)

Game 3

Altaris Polo (14)
Faraway (10)

Game 6

White Birch (14)
Altaris Polo (11)

Game 9

White Birch (12)
Orchard Hill (9)

Game 10

Altaris Polo (10)
WM Polo (9)

Game 11

Orchard Hill (13)
White Birch (12)

Final Game

Orchard Hill (13)
White Birch (12)

Most Valuable Player: Manuel Crespo Sr.
Best Playing Pony: Medena owned by Felipe Vercelli
Officials: Julian Appleby, Ka'aina DeCoite
Equine Welfare Representative: Julian Hipwood

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4-8 Goal)

Mashomack Polo Club - Millbrook, New York

June 15 - 30, 2019



BARTON FARM

Left to Right: Andrew Gundlach, Pedro Falabella, Nico Diaz Alberdi, Max Gundlach, Henry Zavaleta

BARTON FARM

Andrew Gundlach
Nicolas Diaz Alberdi
Pedro Falabella
Enrique “Henry” Zavaleta
Hamilton “Max” Gundlach

GARDENVALE

Shane Finemore
Matthew Coppola
Juan “Juanse” Olivera Jr.
Agustin “Agucho” Zavaleta
Connor Finemore

SMITHFIELD

John Klopp
Nicholas Bienstock
Roberto Bilbao
Julio “Chulo” Ezcurra
Zach Grob

BUENA VISTA

Donatien Langlois
Juan “Bauti” Crotto
Luis Galvan
Adam Justin

HAWK HILL

Philip MacTaggart
Segundo Merlos
Dylan Rossiter
Felipe Tro

STONE ROWS

Frank Evans
Andrew Fairclough Sr.
Andrew Fairclough Jr.
Brian Fairclough

CRG

Mitchell Adelstein
Wesley Bryan
Gaston Lisioli
Kristos “Keko” Magrini

SHEKOMEKO

Guy Merison
Oliver Merison
Maximo Chenaut
Alberto “Tatin” Zubiaurre

WINDSWEPT

Bruce Colley
Davis Colley
Justin Daniels
Michel Dorignac

Game 1

Shekomeko (14)
Buena Vista (13)

Game 2

CRG (12)
Windswept (11)

Game 3

Windswept (8)
Smithfield (7)

Game 4

Hawk Hill (11)
Stone Rows (7)

Game 5

Barton Farm (11)
Buena Vista (6)

Game 6

Smithfield (8)
Hawk Hill (6)

Game 7

Gardenvale (12)
Buena Vista (9)

Game 8

Windswept (14)
Stone Rows (7)

Game 9

Barton Farm (11)
Shekomeko (8)

Game 10

Gardenvale (9)
Shekomeko (7)

Game 11

Hawk Hill (15)
Windswept (8)

Game 12

Smithfield (10)
CRG (7)

Game 13

Hawk Hill (13)
CRG (7)

Game 14

Smithfield (15)
Stone Rows (5)

Game 15

Barton Farm (10)
Gardenvale (8)

Game 16

CRG (13)
Stone Rows (9)

Game 17

Gardenvale (9)
Hawk Hill (6)

Final Game

Barton Farm (12)
Smithfield (10)

Most Valuable Player: Nicolas Diaz Alberdi
Best Playing Pony: Huvita owned by Pedro Falabella
Officials: Hamish Bray, Tomas Ezcurra, Kevin Fawcett
Equine Welfare Representative: Juan Olivera Sr.

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (0-2 Goal)

Acoaxet Polo Club - Tiverton, Rhode Island

June 27 - 30, 2019

**ACOAXET POLO**

Left to Right: David Bullis, Charlie Bullis, Timothy Day, Samuel Clemens

ACOAXET POLO

Charles Bullis
 David Bullis
 Samuel Clemens
 Timothy Day

GUARANI

Peter Friedman
 Carlos Maldonado
 Madeleine Noreau
 Carlos Silvera

FETLOCK FURTURES

Juan "Mostro" Manes Sr.
 Reed Miller
 Michael Noll
 Estanislao Robledo Puch

LADDER HILL

James DeAngelis
 Andrew Gale
 Patrick Marinelli
 Agapito Morgan

Game 1

Fetlock Furtures (5)
 Guarani (4)

Game 3

Ladder Hill (9)
 Guarani (7.5)

Game 2

Acoaxet Polo (8)
 Ladder Hill (1)

Final Game

Acoaxet Polo (4.5)
 Fetlock Furtures (4)

Most Valuable Player: Charles Bullis
Officials: Sain Joseph, Kathryn O'Connor
Equine Welfare Representative: Margaux Buchanan

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-6 Goal)

Myopia Polo Club - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

August 10 - 25, 2019



LONGMEADOW/PONY UP

Left to Right: Reed Miller, Manuel Mazzocchi, Richard Salter, Estani Puch

LONGMEADOW/PONY UP

Reed Miller
Richard Salter
Manuel Mazzocchi
Estanislao Robledo Puch

DEL RANCHO

David Strouss
Jennifer Williams
C.B. Scherer
Ignacio Viana

FOLLY FIELDS

Claudio Barrientos
Terri Campbell
Jack Kiely
Marcos Onetto
James Stanton

Game 1

Del Rancho (10)
Folly Fields (9)

Game 2

Longmeadow/Pony Up (9)
Del Rancho (8)

Game 3

Longmeadow/Pony Up (11)
Folly Fields (7)

Equine Welfare Representative: Kimberly Maguire

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-2 Goal)

Central New York Polo Club - Cortland, New York

August 1 - 4, 2019



LA BOURGOGNE

Left to Right: Pippa Campbell, David Meunier, Ian Campbell, Stuart Campbell

LA BOURGOGNE

Ian Campbell
Pippa Campbell
Stuart Campbell
David Meunier

PITTSBURGH

Christopher Green
Hunter Jelsch
Patrick Marinelli
Justin Powers

SUGARBUSH

Seth Gardner
Marcos Hernandez
Caleb Kingsbury
Alexandra Morris
Dominic State

BUFFALO POLO CLUB

Norine Foley
Hilary Mroz-Blythe
Hailey Van der Burgt
Phil "Hunter" Van der Burgt

SKANEATELES

Emily Bold
Caitlin Cregg
Martin Cregg
Cesar Jimenez

WILSON RANCH

Ciro Payan
Jasmine Umrigar
Branden Van Loon
Ana Wilson

Game 3

Sugarbush (5.5)
Wilson Ranch (4)

Game 1

La Bourgogne (7)
Skaneateles (4.5)

Game 4

Pittsburgh (8)
Buffalo Polo Club (3)

Game 6

Pittsburgh (6)
Wilson Ranch (5.5)

Game 2

La Bourgogne (5)
Pittsburgh (3)

Game 5

Skaneateles (9.5)
Buffalo Polo Club (3)

Final Game

La Bourgogne (7)
Sugarbush (3)

Best Playing Pony: Maxie owned by Dominic State

Officials: Robert Lyn Kee Chow, William Raab, Branden Van Loon

Equine Welfare Representative: Branden Van Loon

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (-4-0 Goal)

Central New York Polo Club - Cortland, New York

August 1 - 4, 2019



MID STATE ROOFING

Left to Right: Chris Veitch, Robyn Leitner, Reagan Leitner, Steve Kraus

MID STATE ROOFING

Steve Kraus
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner
Chris Veitch

PHILADELPHIA

Aliah Debejian
Benjamin Garrett
Shariah Harris
Antoinette Miller
Kaela Prescott

PREBLE VALLEY

Mikayla MacNeill
Nicholas Paciorek
Janet Scheraga
Kyra Umrigar
Michael Walker
Nicole Wetterer

DRYDEN

Olivia Barton
Norine Foley
Mosiah Gravesande
Julian Penados

WEST SIDERS

Ingrid Donnan
Daniel Moltion
Eduardo "Lalo" Palacios-Garcia
Peter Strumpf

Game 3

Mid State Roofing (7)
West Siders (1)

Game 1

Mid State Roofing (9)
Preble Valley (1)

Game 4

Philadelphia (4)
Preble Valley (1)

Game 6

West Siders (2)
Philadelphia (1)

Game 2

Dryden (7)
Philadelphia (1.5)

Game 5

Preble Valley (3)
Philadelphia (1)

Final Game

Mid State Roofing (4.5)
Dryden (0)

Best Playing Pony: Wildflower owned by Robyn Leitner
Officials: Robert Lyn Kee Chow, William Raab, Branden Van Loon
Equine Welfare Representative: Branden Van Loon

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0-2 Goal)

Heritage Farm Polo Club - Canaan, New Hampshire

July 13 - 14, 2019

**HERITAGE FARM POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Peter Perkins, Mike Hutchinson, Charlie Hutchinson, Brent Concilio,
Patrick Andrew

**HERITAGE FARM
POLO CLUB**

Patrick Andrew
Brent Concilio
Charles Hutchinson IV
Michael Hutchinson
Peter Perkins

BOSTON POLO

Elizabeth Owens
Mark Tashjian
Rhea Vendt
Savanah West

SARATOGA POLO

Mario Dino di Salvo
Dean Goodermote
Morgan Palacios
Thomas "Mitch" Taylor

SUGARBUSH POLO

Seth Gardner
Caleb Kingsbury
Dominic State
Kim Watson

Game 1

Heritage Farm Polo Club (9)
Boston Polo (4.5)

Game 2

Saratoga Polo (6)
Sugarbush Polo (4)

Game 3

Sugarbush Polo (6)
Boston Polo (3)

Final Game

Heritage Farm Polo Club (5.5)
Saratoga Polo (5)

Most Valuable Player: Patrick Andrew**Best Playing Pony: Clever owned by Charles Hutchinson IV**

Officials: Mario Dino di Salvo, Charles Hutchinson IV, Eugene Kneee III, Dominic State
Equine Welfare Representative: Charles Hutchinson, DVM

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (0-2 Goal)

Myopia Polo Club - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

August 16 - 31, 2019



LONGMEADOW

Left to Right: Martin Eddy, Claudio Barrientos, Reed Miller, Richard Salter

LONGMEADOW

Claudio Barrientos
Martin Eddy
Reed Miller
Richard Salter

DEL RANCHO

Michael Noll
C.B. Scherer
Patricia Sertich
David Strouss

BLUE PEGASUS

Justin Daniels
James Grayken
William Grayken
Jennifer Williams

STAGE HILL

Amanda Poor
Estanislao Robledo Puch
Steven Rudolph
Aurelia Rus

Game 1

Longmeadow (5)
Blue Pegasus (4.5)

Game 3

Longmeadow (5)
Del Rancho (3.5)

Game 5

Del Rancho (5)
Stage Hill (4.5)

Game 2

Blue Pegasus (5.5)
Del Rancho (5)

Game 4

Stage Hill (5.5)
Blue Pegasus (4)

Final Game

Stage Hill (5.5)
Longmeadow (4)

Most Valuable Player: Martin Eddy

Best Playing Pony: Toby owned by Estanislao Robledo Puch

Sportsmanship Award: Aurelia Rus

Official: David Eldredge

Equine Welfare Representative: Kimberly Maguire

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (0-8 Goal)

NYC Polo Club - Patterson, New York

July 26 - August 11, 2019



NYC POLO

Left to Right: Paul Kuhn, Brandon Phillips, Sam Ramirez, David Kuhn

NYC POLO

Paul Kuhn
David Kuhn
Brandon Phillips
Samuel Ramirez Jr.
Zach Grob

**COPPERLINE FARM/
JUSTIN FARM**

Benjamin Ketchum
Adam Justin
Juan "Bauti" Crotto
Gaston Lisioli

CLASSIC VIOLINS

Christophe Landon
Marcelo Cabeza
Martin Jauregui
Takuji "Mack" Makino

OUT EAST

John Humphreys
Thomas Biddle Jr.
Wesley Bryan
Marina Wambold

Game 1

Copperline Farm/Justin
Farm (6.5)
Classic Violins (2)

Game 3

NYC Polo (8)
Classic Violins (5)

Game 5

NYC Polo (10)
Out East (8)

Game 2

Copperline Farm/Justin
Farm (5.5)
Out East (4)

Game 4

Out East (8)
Classic Violins (2)

Final Game

NYC Polo (6)
Copperline Farm/Justin
Farm (5.5)

Most Valuable Player: Brandon Phillips
Best Playing Pony: Bocha owned by Samuel Ramirez Jr.
Officials: Thomas Biddle Jr., Dale Schwetz, Robert Yackley
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Kuhn

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (2-4 Goal)

Acoaxet Polo Club - Tiverton, Rhode Island
July 25 - 28, 2019



ACOAXET POLO

Left to Right: Carlos Silvera, David Bullis, Charlie Bullis, Carlos Maldonado

ACOAXET POLO

Charles Bullis
David Bullis
Carlos Maldonado
Carlos Silvera

AVALON FARM

Margaux Buchanan
Samuel Clemens
Estanislao Robledo Puch
Hamish Wates

GLORIANA

Lauren Bilsky
Eugenio Ferrari
Fernando “Tucu” Maciel
Talavera
Lars Wahlberg

Game 1

Acoaxet Polo (11)
Gloriana (5.5)

Game 2

Avalon Farm (5)
Gloriana (3.5)

Game 3

Acoaxet Polo (9)
Avalon Farm (6)

Official: Alejandro Garcia del Rio
Equine Welfare Representative: David Bullis

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-4 Goal)

Mashomack Polo Club - Millbrook, New York

August 2 - 18, 2019



WINDSWEPT/ROSEVIEW

Left to Right: Pato Farias, Oli Merison, Bauti Crotto, David Sloan

**WINDSWEPT/
ROSEVIEW**

Bruce Colley
Juan “Bauti” Crotto
Patricio “Pato” Farias
Oliver Merison
David Sloan

BANDOLEROS

Nick Brien
Andrew Gale
Luis Galvan
Felipe Ruiz Ferrero

GARDENVALE

Connor Finemore
Shane Finemore
Jack Kiely
Juan Olivera Jr.

HAWK HILL

Jaime Bourdieu
Philip MacTaggart
Segundo Merlos
Felipe Tro

JUJUBROOK

Hamilton “Max” Gundlach
Julian Steinberg
Luciano Vazquez
Enrique “Henry” Zavaleta

SMITHFIELD

Milo Dornigac
Adam Klopp
John Klopp
Agustin “Agucho” Zavaleta

Game 1

Smithfield (8)
Windswept/Roseview (4.5)

Game 2

Gardenvale (9)
Bandoleros (4.5)

Game 3

Windswept/Roseview (8.5)
Hawk Hill (5)

Game 4

Jujubrook (6)
Bandoleros (1.5)

Game 5

Gardenvale (7.5)
Jujubrook (5)

Game 6

Hawk Hill (6)
Smithfield (5.5)

Game 7

Gardenvale (7.5)
Hawk Hill (4)

Game 9

Smithfield (6)
Bandoleros (5)

Final Game

Windswept/Roseview (5)
Gardenvale (4)

Game 8

Windswept/Roseview (5.5)
Jujubrook (3)

Game 10

Hawk Hill (5)
Jujubrook (2)

Most Valuable Player: Juan Crotto
Best Playing Pony: Frutilla owned by Juan Olivera Jr.
Officials: Hamish Bray, Tomas Ezcurra, Kevin Fawcett
Equine Welfare Representative: Juan Olivera Sr.

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-8 Goal)

NYC Polo Club - Patterson, New York

July 6 - 21, 2019



BLACK ROOSTER

Left to Right: Glenn Miller, Keko Magrini, Felipe Tro, Justin Daniels

BLACK ROOSTER

Glenn Miller
Justin Daniels
Mariano “Peke” Gonzalez Jr.
Kristos “Keko” Magrini
Santino Magrini
Felipe Tro

**COPPERLINE FARM/
JUSTIN FARM**

Benjamin Ketchum
Adam Justin
Juan “Bauti” Crotto
Gaston Lisioli

NYC POLO

Paul Kuhn
Zach Grob
Brandon Phillips
Samuel Ramirez Jr.

CLASSIC VIOLINS

Christophe Landon
Marcelo Cabeza
Martin Jauregui
Takuji “Mack” Makino

RED TIGERS

John Humphreys
Thomas Biddle Jr.
Wesley Bryan
Marina Wambold

Game 1

Copperline Farm/Justin
Farm (5.5)
Red Tigers (4)

Game 3

Red Tigers (6.5)
NYC Polo (5)

Game 5

Copperline Farm/Justin
Farm (11.5)
Classic Violins (8)

Game 2

Black Rooster (9)
Classic Violins (6)

Game 4

NYC Polo (10)
Black Rooster (7)

Game 6

NYC Polo (12)
Classic Violins (6)

Game 7

Black Rooster (9)
Copperline Farm/Justin
Farm (8.5)

Game 9

NYC Polo (11)
Copperline Farm/Justin
Farm (10.5)

Final Game

Black Rooster (5)
NYC Polo (4)

Game 8

Black Rooster (10)
Red Tigers (6.5)

Game 10

Red Tigers (9.5)
Classic Violins (9)

**Most Valuable Player: Mariano Gonzalez Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Bocha owned by Samuel Ramirez Jr.
Officials: Thomas Biddle Jr., Eddy Martinez, Robert Yackley
Equine Welfare Representative: Paul Kuhn**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Buffalo Polo Club - Wainfleet, Ontario
June 29 - 30, 2019



LAND ROVER

Left to Right: Brona Mayne, Kaitlyn Gaulin, Susanna Manns, Hunter Van der Burgt

LAND ROVER

Kaitlyn Gaulin
Susanna Manns
Brona Mayne
Phil "Hunter" Van der Burgt

KTC

Zackary Coleman
Adamir Fazilov
Emma Langford
Sabrina McLennon
Kenzie Ridd

Final Game

Land Rover (6)

KTC (1)

NYTS All-Stars: Zackary Coleman, Kaitlyn Gaulin, Kenzie Ridd, Hunter Van der Burgt

Best Playing Pony: Barbosa owned by Plain Bay Polo Center

Officials: Krystal DiRosa, Phil Van der Burgt

Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Van der Burgt

**NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)**

Buffalo Polo Club - Wainfleet, Ontario
July 17, 2019



BLUE

Left to Right: Hunter Van der Burgt, Sage Dobson, Kaitlyn Gaulin, Adamir Fazilov

BLUE

Sage Dobson
Adamir Fazilov
Kaitlyn Gaulin
Phil "Hunter" Van der Burgt

WHITE

Emma Langford
Susanna Manns
Sabrina McLennon
Kenzie Ridd

Final Game

Blue (9)
White (1.5)

NYTS All-Stars: Kaitlyn Gaulin, Emma Langford, Susanna Manns, Hunter Van der Burgt
Best Playing Pony: Libby owned by Plain Bay Polo Center
Officials: Hailey Van der Burgt, Phil Van der Burgt
Equine Welfare Representative: Phil Van der Burgt

**NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)**

Gardnertown Polo Club - Newburgh, New York
June 29, 2019



GARDNERTOWN YELLOW

Left to Right: Emerson Bruce, Elizabeth Leudesdorff, Vlad Tarashansky, John Dencker

**GARDNERTOWN
YELLOW**

Emerson Bruce
John Dencker
Elizabeth Leudesdorff
Vlad Tarashansky

GARDNERTOWN GREY

Connelly Cashen
Matteo Chaux
Mary Duncan
Rehan Kumble

Final Game

Gardnertown Yellow (4)

Gardnertown Grey (2)

NYTS All-Stars: Connelly Cashen, Matteo Chaux, John Dencker, Vlad Tarashansky

Best Playing Pony: Tyson owned by Connelly Cashen

Officials: William Dencker, Robin Sanchez

Equine Welfare Representative: William Dencker

**NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)**

Heritage Farm Polo Club - Canaan, New Hampshire
July 26, 2019



SUGARBUSH POLO TEAM

Left to Right: Cole Kinsella, Vlad Tarashansky, Caleb Kingsbury, Saralyn Painter

**SUGARBUSH POLO
TEAM**

Caleb Kingsbury
Cole Kinsella
Saralyn Painter
Vlad Tarashansky

BOSTON POLO TEAM

Sophie Grant
Augustus Grotnik
Rehan Kumble
Julia Schaefer

**HERITAGE POLO
TEAM**

Amar Anand
Landen Eckbo Daniels
Summer Kneece
Alexandra Morris

Game 1

Heritage Polo Team (4)
Boston Polo Team (2)

Game 2

Sugarbush Polo Team (5)
Boston Polo Team (2)

Game 3

Sugarbush Polo Team (4)
Heritage Polo Team (3)

**NYTS All-Stars: Landen Eckbo Daniels, Sophie Grant, Caleb Kingsbury,
Summer Kneece, Vlad Tarashansky**

Best Playing Pony: Gypsy owned by Mark Tashjian

Official: Charles Hutchinson IV

Equine Welfare Representative: Charles Hutchinson, DVM

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES

(-4-4 Goal)

Myopia Polo Club - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

July 6 - 7, 2019



MYOPIA

Left to Right: Benji Eckbo Daniels, Chloe Irvine, Zak Coleman, Vlad Tarashansky

MYOPIA	GARDNERTOWN	PONY EXPRESS
Zackary Coleman	Matteo Chaux	Landen Eckbo Daniels
Benjamin Eckbo Daniels	John Dencker	Augustus Grotnik
Chloe Irvine	Grace Grotnik	Nazar Khan
Vlad Tarashansky	Reed Miller	Joseph Post

Game 1	Game 2	Game 3
Gardnertown (3)	Myopia (2)	Myopia (2)
Pony Express (1)	Pony Express (2)	Gardnertown (0)

NYTS All-Stars: Benjamin Eckbo Daniels, Landen Eckbo Daniels, Reed Miller,
Joseph Post, Vlad Tarashansky

Best Playing Pony: Bolton owned by Benjamin Eckbo Daniels

Officials: Sain Joseph, Kimberly Maguire

Equine Welfare Representative: Kimberly Maguire

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-4-4 Goal)

Myopia Polo Club - South Hamilton, Massachusetts
July 6, 2019



MYOPIA

Left to Right: Brynn Roberts, Lalo Palacios-Garcia, Sophia DeAngelis, Saralyn Painter, Connelly Cashen, Luke Howe

MYOPIA

Connelly Cashen
William Grayken
Luke Howe
Saralyn Painter

YALE

Sophia DeAngelis
James Grayken
Eduardo "Lalo" Palacios-Garcia
Brynn Roberts

Final Game

Myopia (2)
Yale (0)

NYTS All-Stars: Connelly Cashen, Sophia DeAngelis, William Grayken, Saralyn Painter
Best Playing Pony: Maruca owned by Sophia DeAngelis
Officials: Sain Joseph, Kimberly Maguire
Equine Welfare Representative: Kimberly Maguire

**NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)**

Southampton Polo Club - Water Mill, New York
July 24, 2019



LA MAGNOLIA

Left to Right: Luca Natella, Vlad Tarashansky, Catie Stueck, Zander Byers, Liliana Falcone

LA MAGNOLIA

Alexander "Zander" Byers
Liliana Falcone
Luca Natella
Catherine Stueck
Vlad Tarashansky

LA BRAVA

James "Frick" Byers
Aliyah Cogan
Nicholas DiValentino
Carolina Falcone
Gaston Gomez

Final Game

La Magnolia (10)
La Brava (6)

NYTS All-Stars: Nicholas DiValentino, Gaston Gomez, Luca Natella, Catherine Stueck
Best Playing Pony: Tacaña owned by Carolina Falcone
Officials: John Bianco, Ronnie Hayes
Equine Welfare Representative: Hakan Karabey

**NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT MUSEUM OF POLO HALL OF FAME
CHALLENGE CUP (0-5 Goal)**

Skaneateles Polo Club - Skaneateles, New York
July 5 - 7, 2019



SHAMROCK

Left to Right: Meghan Okerlund, John Walsh, Hayden Walsh, Fredo Rodriguez

SHAMROCK

Meghan Okerlund
Luis Alfredo Rodriguez
John Walsh
Hayden Walsh

LAZY LANE

Emily Bold
Caitlin Cregg
Matthew Sekera
Jack Shepley

SKANEATELES

Stuart Campbell
Martin Cregg
Benjamin Garrett
David Meunier

Game 1

Shamrock (4)
Lazy Lane (2)

Game 2

Lazy Lane (2)
Skaneateles (0)

Game 3

Shamrock (10)
Skaneateles (6)

Equine Welfare Representative: William Raab

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (4-8 Goal)

Buffalo Polo Club - Wainfleet, Ontario

July 13 - 14, 2019

**WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL POLO NETWORK**

Left to Right: Susanna Manns, Lindsay Dolan, Emma Langford, Hailey Van der Burgt,
Krista Pearce

**WOMEN'S
INTERNATIONAL
POLO NETWORK**

Lindsay Dolan
Emma Langford
Susanna Manns
Krista Pearce
Hailey Van der Burgt

BUFFALO POLO CLUB

Crystal Di Rosa
Kaitlyn Gaulin
Brona Mayne
Sabrina McLennon
Kenzie Ridd

Final Game

Women's International
Polo Network (7)
Buffalo Polo Club (2.5)

Most Valuable Player: Crystal Di Rosa**Best Playing Pony: Sombreada owned by Hunter Van der Burgt****Official: Phil Van der Burgt****Equine Welfare Representative: Hailey Van der Burgt**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (4-8 Goal)

Southampton Polo Club - Water Mill, New York

July 31 - August 3, 2019



LA BRAVA

Left to Right: Kylie Sheehan, Catie Stueck, Carolina Falcone, Liliana Falcone

LA BRAVA

Carolina Falcone
Liliana Falcone
Kylie Sheehan
Catherine Stueck

HART AGENCY

Courtney Flynn
Emma Joinnides
Jordan Mastromonico
Slaney O'Hanlon

Game 1

La Brava (3)
La Magnolia/VLR (2)

Game 2

La Brava (3)
Hart Agency (2)

LA MAGNOLIA/VLR

Alainn Bailey
Cynthia Halle
Lucy Millard
Jessica Sailer

SAN YSIDRO

Summer Beinhorn
Maria "Catalina" Hayata
Tiamo Hudspeth
Sophia Neis

Game 3

La Magnolia/VLR (4)
San Ysidro (3)

Game 4

San Ysidro (2)
Hart Agency (1)

Most Valuable Player: Catherine Stueck
Equine Welfare Representative: Frank MacNamara

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

Westchester Polo Club - Portsmouth, Rhode Island

April 26 - 28, 2019

GDRFB

Samuel Clemens
Lucas Merrick
Patrick Quigley

FARMINGTON

Rafael Castillo
Heather Souto
Meg Stowe

NEWPORT

Lauren Bilsky
Daniel Keating
Mia Purdom

BOSTON POLO

Emerson Bruce
Amy Gatlin
Amanda Poor
Savanah West

ISLANDERS

Timothy Day
Roger Souto
Hamish Wates

SHELTERBOX

Renardo "Reo" Baird
Kelsey Burhans
Clark Curtis

Game 1

Islanders (9.5)
Boston Polo (3)

Game 5

Farmington (13)
Shelterbox (2.5)

Game 8

Islanders (12)
Farmington (9)

Game 2

GDRFB (7.5)
Boston Polo (0)

Game 6

Newport (9.5)
Farmington (2)

Game 9

Islanders (12)
Farmington (9)

Game 3

GDRFB (5)
Islanders (3)

Game 7

Boston Polo (18)
Shelterbox (9)

Final Game

GDRFB (12)
Newport (10)

Game 4

Newport (9)
Shelterbox (6)

Most Valuable Player: Lucas Merrick
Officials: George Hempt, Mark Tashjian
Equine Welfare Representative: Rory Torrey

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-2 Goal)

Boston Polo Club - Georgetown, Massachusetts

February 23 - March 3, 2019

GIRL POWERAmy Gatlin
Rhea Vendt
Catherine Wexler**LAHE'S SIDE**Zita Lazzarini
Maria "Sophia" Piper
Claire Schmidt
Savanah West**ST. PATRICK'S RACING**Amar Anand
Oliver Keithly III
Charlotte Rastas**THE BOYS**Michael Agren
Emerson Bilodeau
Rehan Kumble***Game 1***Girl Power (20)
The Boys (16)***Game 2***Lahe's Side (17)
St. Patrick's Racing (13)***Game 3***The Boys (16)
St. Patrick's Racing (14)***Final Game***Girl Power (21)
Lahe's Side (18)**Officials: Oliver Keithly III, Mark Tashjian, Rhea Vendt
Equine Welfare Representative: Mark Tashjian**

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-6 Goal)

Boston Polo Club - Georgetown, Massachusetts

January 5 - 13, 2019



BOSTON INTERSCHOLASTIC

Left to Right: Delaney Bates, Elizabeth Owens, Ari Dogani, Augusta Lord, Margaux Buchanan, Rhea Vendt, Natalie Dostoomian, Inessa Palchikova, Leslie Milne, Katie Martin, Amanda Conyers, Amanda Poor, Emerson Bruce, Sophia Piper, Minnie Keating

**BOSTON
INTERSCHOLASTIC**

Delaney Bates
Ariadne Dogani
Elizabeth Owens

NEWPORT

Emerson Bruce
Zoeline "Minnie" Keating
Augusta Lord
Maria "Sophia" Piper

BOSTON POLO CLUB

Margaux Buchanan
Natalie Dostoomian
Inessa Palchikova
Rhea Vendt

STAGE HILL

Amanda Conyers
Leslie Milne
Amanda Poor
Aurelia Rus

Game 1

Boston Interscholastic (20)
Stage Hill (17)

Game 3

Stage Hill (20)
Newport (17)

Game 2

Boston Polo Club (16)
Newport (14)

Final Game

Boston Interscholastic (28)
Boston Polo Club (9)

Equine Welfare Representative: Mark Tashjian

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (6-9 Goal)

Westchester Polo Club - Portsmouth, Rhode Island

November 15 - 17, 2019

**SYNERGY SOLUTIONS TODAY**

Left to Right: Mia Purdom, Minnie Keating, Lauren Bilsky

**SYNERGY SOLUTIONS
TODAY**

Lauren Bilsky
 Zoeline "Minnie" Keating
 Mia Purdom

AVALON FARM

Margaux Buchanan
 Cynthia Halle
 Kathleen Reagan

GALLOPING GROOMS

Ryan McNeilly
 Catherine Reed
 Hannah Stowe
 Teghan Torrey

STAGE HILL

Kimberly Maguire
 Leslie Milne
 Amanda Poor

Game 1

Stage Hill (17)
 Galloping Grooms (10)

Game 2

Synergy Solutions Today (16)
 Avalon Farm (7)

Game 3

Galloping Grooms (10)
 Avalon Farm (9)

Final Game

Synergy Solutions Today (12)
 Stage Hill (11)

Most Valuable Player: Amanda Poor
Best Playing Pony: Juicy owned by Zoeline Keating
Officials: Patrick Quigley, Rory Torrey
Equine Welfare Representative: Daniel Keating

NORTHEASTERN CIRCUIT SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)

Boston Polo Club - Georgetown, Massachusetts

September 13 - 18, 2019



AVALON

Left to Right: David Eldredge, Kathleen Reagan, Margaux Buchanan

AVALON

Margaux Buchanan
David Eldredge
Kathleen Reagan

BLUE PEGASUS

James Grayken
Amanda Poor
Jennifer Williams

BOSTON A

Benjamin Bruce
Ariadne Dogani
Natalie Dostoomian
Mark Tashjian

BOSTON B

Rehan Kumble
Estanislao Robledo Puch
C.B. Scherer
Catherine Wexler

Game 1

Boston B (12)
Boston A (9)

Game 2

Avalon (12)
Blue Pegasus (8)

Game 3

Boston A (16)
Blue Pegasus (10)

Final Game

Avalon (15)
Boston B (12)

Sportsmanship Award: Catherine Wexler
Officials: David Eldredge, Savanah McFarland, Mark Tashjian
Equine Welfare Representative: Mark Tashjian

EAST COAST OPEN (14-20 Goal)
Greenwich Polo Club - Greenwich, Connecticut
August 25 - September 8, 2019



POSTAGE STAMP FARM

Left to Right: Annabelle Gundlach, Brandon Phillips, Lerin Zubiaurre, Tomas Garcia del Rio

POSTAGE STAMP FARM

Annabelle Gundlach
Tomas Garcia del Rio
Brandon Phillips
Valerio “Lerin” Zubiaurre

LOS VIOLINES

Christophe Landon
Thomas Biddle Jr.
Michel Dorignac
Pedro “Pedrinho” Zacharias

MONTEROSSO

Alessandro Bazzoni
Santino Magrini
Juan “Naco” Taverna
Ignacio “Cubi” Toccalino

AUDI

Christopher Brant
Matias Magrini
Joaquin Pabelo
Victorino “Toro” Ruiz Jorba

**MONTEROSSO
VIKINGS**

Siri Eyjemo-Nysveen
Bartolome Castagnola Jr.
Ignatius “Nachi” du Plessis
Mariano “Peke” Gonzalez Jr.

Game 1

Postage Stamp Farm (11)
Los Violines (6)

Game 3

Audi (12)
Monterosso Vikings (8)

Game 5

Postage Stamp Farm (10)
Monterosso Vikings (9)

Game 2

Audi (13)
Monterosso (9)

Game 4

Monterosso (13)
Los Violines (10)

Game 6

Monterosso Vikings (11)
Los Violines (10)

Game 7

Postage Stamp Farm (12)
Monterosso Vikings (10)

Game 8

Monterosso (13)
Audi (12)

Final Game

Postage Stamp Farm (12)
Monterosso (10)

Most Valuable Player: Santino Magrini
Best Playing Pony: Los Machitos Ikana owned by Valerio Zubiaurre
Officials: Julian Appleby, George Olivas, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Nicholas Manifold

EAST COAST OPEN WOMEN'S POLO CHAMPIONSHIP (14-20 Goal)

Westchester Polo Club - Portsmouth, Rhode Island

June 22 - 30, 2019



HERON LUXURY CHARTERS

Left to Right: Erica Gandomcar, Jennifer Williams, Slaney O'Hanlon, Dawn Jones

**HERON LUXURY
CHARTERS**

Erica Gandomcar
Dawn Jones
Slaney O'Hanlon
Jennifer Williams

MAUI GIRLS

Tiffany Busch
Terri Campbell
Tiamo Hudspeth
Isabelle Parsons

MERICAN GIRLS

Hope Arellano
Paige Boone
Zoeline "Minnie" Keating
Heather Souto

STAGE HILL

Cecelia Cochran
Anna Palacios
Alyson Poor
Amanda Poor

Game 1

Merican Girls (4)
Maui Girls (3)

Final Game

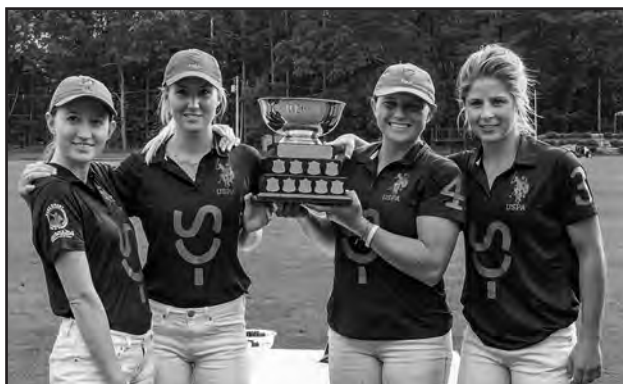
Heron Luxury Charters (5)
Stage Hill (4)

Most Valuable Player: Erica Gandomcar
Best Playing Pony: Peppermint Patty owned by Hope Arellano
Officials: Sain Joseph, Patrick Quigley
Equine Welfare Representative: Rory Torrey

EAST COAST HANDICAP WOMEN'S POLO CHAMPIONSHIP (8-12 Goal)

Westchester Polo Club - Portsmouth, Rhode Island

June 22 - 30, 2019

**SAN YSIDRO**

Left to Right: Camille Beinhorn, Summer Beinhorn, Tiamo Hudspeth, Izzy Parsons

SAN YSIDRO

Camille Beinhorn
 Summer Beinhorn
 Tiamo Hudspeth
 Isabelle "Izzy" Parsons

HUSARIA DAMSKA

Jenna Davis
 Grace Grotnik
 Zoeline "Minnie" Keating
 Alyson Poor

HARVARD POLO

Eliza Bird
 Marion Dierickx
 Kelsey O'Connor
 Jennifer Williams

LBL POLO

Lauren Bilsky
 Rebecca Clark
 Anna Palacios
 Alison Patricelli

Game 1

Husaria Damska (11)
 Harvard Polo (4)

Game 3

LBL Polo (17)
 Harvard Polo (10)

Game 2

San Ysidro (7)
 LBL Polo (2)

Final Game

San Ysidro (3)
 Husaria Damska (1.5)

Most Valuable Player: Isabelle Parsons
Best Playing Pony: Khaleesi owned by Stage Hill Polo
Official: Sain Joseph
Equine Welfare Representative: Rory Torrey

EDDIE MOORE MEMORIAL (8 Goal)
 Mashomack Polo Club - Millbrook, New York
 July 5 - 28, 2019



BARTON FARM

Left to Right: Henry Zavaleta, Pedro Falabella, Nico Diaz Alberdi, Andrew Gundlach
 with John Klopp

BARTON FARM

Andrew Gundlach
 Nicolas Diaz Alberdi
 Pedro Falabella
 Enrique "Henry" Zavaleta

GARDENVALE

Shane Finemore
 Matthew Coppola
 Juan Olivera Jr.
 Agustin "Agucho" Zavaleta

SMITHFIELD

John Klopp
 Nicholas Bienstock
 Roberto Bilbao
 Julio "Chulo" Ezcurra

BUENA VISTA

Donatien Langlois
 Juan "Bauti" Crotto
 Luis Galvan
 William Orthwein

HAWK HILL

Philip MacTaggart
 Segundo Merlos
 Dylan Rossiter
 Felipe Tro

STONE ROWS

Frank Evans
 Andrew Fairclough Sr.
 Andrew Fairclough Jr.
 Brian Fairclough

CRG

Mitchell Adelstein
 Wesley Bryan
 Gaston Lisioli
 Kristos "Keko" Magrini

SHEKOMEKO

Guy Merison
 Oliver Merison
 Maximo Chenaut
 Alberto "Tatin" Zubiaurre

WINDSWEPT

Bruce Colley
 Davis Colley
 Justin Daniels
 Michel Dorignac

Game 1

Gardenvale (10)
 Buena Vista (8)

Game 3

Barton Farm (10)
 Windswept (8)

Game 5

Buena Vista (9)
 Smithfield (8)

Game 2

CRG (11)
 Shekomeko (10)

Game 4

Hawk Hill (19)
 Stone Rows (8)

Game 6

Buena Vista (16)
 Stone Rows (7)

Game 7

Hawk Hill (9)
Smithfield (8)

Game 8

Windswept (16)
CRG (9)

Game 9

Barton Farm (11)
Shekomeko (10)

Game 10

Windswept (12)
Shekomeko (10)

Game 11

Smithfield (12)
Stone Rows (5)

Game 12

Hawk Hill (11)
Gardenvale (10)

Game 13

Barton Farm (12)
CRG (4)

Game 14

Gardenvale (9)
Smithfield (5)

Game 15

Hawk Hill (16)
Buena Vista (7)

Game 16

Windswept (9)
Buena Vista (3)

Game 17

Hawk Hill (12)
Shekomeko (9)

Game 18

Gardenvale (13)
CRG (7)

Game 19

Buena Vista (9)
CRG (6)

Game 20

Gardenvale (13)
Windswept (8)

Game 21

Barton Farm (12)
Hawk Hill (10)

Final Game

Barton Farm (9)
Gardenvale (8)

Equine Welfare Representative: Juan Olivera Sr.

FORBES CUP (7-8 Goal)

Myopia Polo Club - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

August 1 - 11, 2019



STAGE HILL

Left to Right: Nick Snow, Stephen Burr, Amanda Poor, Adam Snow

STAGE HILL

Stephen Burr Jr.
Amanda Poor
Adam Snow
Nicholas Snow

DEL RANCHO

David Strouss
Justin Daniels
C.B. Scherer
Ignacio Viana

BLACK OAK

Anne Colloredo-Mansfeld
Johann Colloredo-Mansfeld
Estanislao Robledo Puch
Felipe Viana

**LONGMEADOW/
FOLLY FIELDS**

Terri Campbell
Reed Miller
Manuel Mazzocchi
Marcos Onetto

Game 1

Stage Hill (7)
Black Oak (5)

Game 3

Del Rancho (11)
Black Oak (10)

Game 5

Stage Hill (8)
Del Rancho (7)

Game 2

Longmeadow/Folly Fields (7)
Del Rancho (5)

Game 4

Longmeadow/Folly Fields (6)
Black Oak (5)

Final Game

Stage Hill (13)
Longmeadow/Folly Fields (9)

Most Valuable Player: Stephen Burr Jr.

Best Playing Pony: Nurey owned by Adam Snow

Officials: Phoebe Ingram, Sain Joseph, Estanislao Robledo Puch

Equine Welfare Representative: Kimberly Maguire

THE KNOX MEMORIAL (-2-4 Goal)
Buffalo Polo Club - Wainfleet, Ontario
July 14, 2019



KTC

Left to Right: Krista Pearce, Susanna Manns, Lindsay Dolan, Hunter Van der Burgt

KTC

Lindsay Dolan
Susanna Manns
Krista Pearce
Phil "Hunter" Van der Burgt

LAND ROVER

Kaitlyn Gaulin
Shahzad Siddiqui
Hailey Van der Burgt
Emma Langford

Final Game

KTC (9)
Land Rover (8)

Official: Phil Van der Burgt
Equine Welfare Representative: Hailey Van der Burgt

TRACEY MACTAGGART CHALLENGE (4-8 Goal)

Mashomack Polo Club - Millbrook, New York

August 23 - September 8, 2019



BARTON FARM

Left to Right: Andrew Gundlach, Nico Diaz Alberdi, Pedro Falabella, Henry Zavaleta

BARTON FARM

Andrew Gundlach
Nicolas Diaz Alberdi
Pedro Falabella
Enrique "Henry" Zavaleta

GARDENVALE

Shane Finemore
Matthew Coppola
Juan Olivera Jr.
Agustin "Agucho" Zavaleta

SMITHFIELD

John Klopp
Nicholas Bienstock
Roberto Bilbao
Julio "Chulo" Ezcurra

30 YARDAS/OCEANUS

Danielle Tosi
Tomas Ezcurra
Martin Jauregui
Juan Olivera Sr.

HAWK HILL

Philip MacTaggart
Segundo Merlos
Dylan Rossiter
Felipe Tro

STONE ROWS

Frank Evans
Andrew Fairclough Sr.
Andrew Fairclough Jr.
Brian Fairclough

**BUENA VISTA/
BANDOLeros**

Donatien Langlois
Nick Brien
Juan "Bauti" Crotto
Luis Galvan

SHEKOMEKO

Guy Merison
Oliver Merison
Maximo Chenaut
Alberto "Tatin" Zubiaurre

Game 1

Hawk Hill (12)
Stone Rows (8)

Game 3

Shekomeko (15)
Buena Vista/Bandoleros (9)

Game 5

Gardenvale (16)
Stone Rows (5)

Game 2

Barton Farm (6)
30 Yardas/Oceanus (5)

Game 4

Smithfield (14)
Hawk Hill (12)

Game 6

Smithfield (13)
Stone Rows (9)

Game 7

Barton Farm (11)
Buena Vista/Bandoleros (10)

Game 8

Shekomeko (6)
30 Yards/Oceanus (5)

Game 9

Gardenvale (14)
Smithfield (12)

Game 10

Barton Farm (10)
Shekomeko (9)

Game 11

Buena Vista/Bandoleros (9)
30 Yards/Oceanus (7)

Game 12

Gardenvale (15)
Hawk Hill (14)

Game 13

Barton Farm (9)
Smithfield (8)

Game 14

Gardenvale (11)
Shekomeko (8)

Game 15

Hawk Hill (9)
Buena Vista/Bandoleros (7)

Game 16

Shekomeko (8)
Smithfield (6)

Final Game

Barton Farm (14)
Gardenvale (11)

Most Valuable Player: Nicolas Diaz Alberdi
Officials: Hamish Bray, Kevin Fawcett
Equine Welfare Representative: Juan Olivera Sr.

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12 Goal)

Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California

June 14 - 23, 2019



FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK

Left to Right: Matthew Walker, Lucitas Criado, Pipe Marquez, Danny Walker

FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK

Daniel Walker
Lucas Criado Sr.
Lucas Criado Jr.
Felipe “Pipe” Marquez
Matthew Walker

BENSOLEIMANI.COM

Benhaur “Ben” Soleimani
Robert “Herndon” Radcliff
Felipe “Pipe” Vercellino
Kenneth “Jim” Wright

FMB TOO!

William “Henry” Walker
Omar Mangalji
Juan Monteverde
Santiago Wulff
Megan Judge

KLENTNER RANCH

Justin Klentner
Luke Klentner
Jesse Bray
Patrick Uretz

LUCCHESE

John Muse
Jason Crowder
Mariano Fassetta
Jacob Klentner

NOVIS INSURANCE

Ivan Weiss
Hilario Figueras
Marcos Llambias
Santiago Trotz

Game 1

Lucchese (12)
Novis Insurance (10)

Game 2

Farmers & Merchants Bank (14)
Klentner Ranch (10)

Game 3

Bensoleimani.com (10)
FMB Too! (8)

Game 4

Bensoleimani.com (12)
Lucchese (7)

Game 5

Farmers & Merchants Bank (13)
Novis Insurance (11)

Game 6

FMB Too! (9)
Klentner Ranch (8)

Game 7

Farmers & Merchants Bank (7)
Bensoleimani.com (6)

Game 8

Novis Insurance (12)
FMB Too! (11)

Game 9

Lucchese (12)
Klentner Ranch (9)

Final Game

Farmers & Merchants Bank (11)
Bensoleimani.com (10)

Best Playing Pony: Barbarita owned by Felipe Vercillino
Officials: Hector Galindo, Kimo Huddleston, James Mirikitani, George Olivas
Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (5-8 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

January 19 - 27, 2019

**BUSH LEAGUE/FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK**

Left to Right: Virgil Kyle, Ulysses Escapite, Henry Walker, Danny Walker

**BUSH LEAGUE/
FARMERS &
MERCHANTS BANK**
Virgil Kyle IV
Daniel Walker
William "Henry" Walker
Ulysses Escapite

LAZY 3
Louisa Fikes
Peter Blake IV
Audry Persano
Jared Sheldon

TWIN PALMS
Graham Bray
Ruben Coscia Sr.
Chris Maloney
Ryan Robertson

ANTELOPE
Geoffrey Palmer
Grant Palmer
Santiago Trotz
Kenneth "Jim" Wright

Game 3
Bush League/Farmers &
Merchants Bank (10)
Twin Palms (6)

Game 1
Lazy 3 (13)
Twin Palms (10)

Game 4
Antelope (9)
Twin Palms (8)

Game 6
Twin Palms (10)
Lazy 3 (9)

Game 2
Antelope (10)
Bush League/Farmers &
Merchants Bank (9)

Game 5
Bush League/Farmers &
Merchants Bank (12)
Lazy 3 (5)

Final Game
Bush League/Farmers &
Merchants Bank (12)
Antelope (7)

Most Valuable Player: Henry Walker
Best Playing Pony: Martina owned by Santiago Trotz
Officials: Fergus Gould, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Mia Bray

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

January 20 - 28, 2019



COTTEREL FARMS

Left to Right: Jennifer Luttrell Benardoni, Mike Kerley, Francisco Benardoni, Gabriel Saccullo

COTTEREL FARMS

Francisco Benardoni
Mike Kerley
Jennifer Luttrell Benardoni
Gabriel Saccullo

LUNA POLO

Jennifer Alexy
Diego Larregli
Santiago “Topo” Mendez
Shannon Smull

OCEAN AIR/THERMA

David Carlson
Ernesto Ezcurra
Felipe Sordelli
Reg Whyte

CEDAR CREEK

Diego Cossio
Alexandra Green
Nicholas Wilhelm
Ashton Wolf

**PALM DESERT/EXIT
CONSULTING GROUP**

Danavon Horn
Lamar Rutherford
Rodrigo “Tibu” Salinas
Matthew Walker

Game 3

Luna Polo (6)
Palm Desert/Exit Group (1)

Game 1

Cotterel Farms (6)
Cedar Creek (3.5)

Game 4

Ocean Air/Therma (8)
Cotterel Farms (5)

Game 6

Cotterel Farms (7)
Palm Desert/Exit Group (5)

Game 2

Ocean Air/Therma (6)
Luna Polo (4)

Game 5

Luna Polo (7)
Cedar Creek (6.5)

Final Game

Cotterel Farms (4)
Ocean Air/Therma (3)

Most Valuable Player: Francisco Benardoni
Best Playing Pony: Ezculia owned by Kenneth Wright
Officials: Kimo Huddleston, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Debbie Morrison

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Cerro Pampa Polo Club - Petaluma, California

June 29 - 30, 2019

STITCHES MEDICAL

Waqas Al-Siddiq
Mehrdad Baghai
Michael Mizrahi
Collin White

CASA SOCAS

Michael Dawson
Hassaan Khan
Marcial "Toto" Socas Jr.
Akintayo Sotomi

TEVIS RANCH

Michael Downing
Elizabeth Mansfield
Richard Mansfield
Jack Ziegler

Game 1

Tevis Ranch (1)
Stitches Medical (0)

Game 3

Stitches Medical (3)
Casa Socas (2)

Game 5

Casa Socas (4)
Tevis Ranch (4)

Game 2

Tevis Ranch (2)
Casa Socas (2)

Game 4

Stitches Medical (4)
Tevis Ranch (1)

Final Game

Stitches Medical (7)
Casa Socas (3)

Official: Richard Mansfield
Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Duffy

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (6 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

March 2 - 25, 2019



BUSH LEAGUE

Left to Right: Virgil Kyle, Ryan Robertson, Pepe Rodriguez Aguilar, Ulysses Escapite

BUSH LEAGUE

Ulysses Escapite
Virgil Kyle IV
Ryan Robertson
Jose "Pepe" Rodriguez Aguilar

MOTHER CHUKKERS

Ignacio Deltour
Catlin Dix
Dayelle Fargey
Suzannah Forbes

CENTURIONS

Santiago "Topo" Mendez
Ignacio Saracco
Luis Saracco
Cheryl Schindel

THERMAL

Bayne Bossom
Ernesto Ezcurra
Felipe Sordelli
Reg Whyte

Game 3

Centurions (8)
Mother Chukkers (5)

Game 1

Thermal (6)
Centurions (4)

Game 4

Bush League (7)
Thermal (6)

Game 6

Centurions (10)
Bush League (7)

Game 2

Bush League (8)
Mother Chukkers (4.5)

Game 5

Thermal (9)
Mother Chukkers (6.5)

Final Game

Bush League (7)
Centurions (5)

Most Valuable Player: Jose Rodriguez Aguilar
Best Playing Pony: Ygrirre owned by Virgil Kyle IV
Officials: Dana Fortugno, Kimo Huddleston
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (-2-0 Goal)

Cerro Pampa Polo Club - Petaluma, California

June 29, 2019



SPARKLE UNICORNS

Left to Right: Rachel Faierman, Jennifer Hahamian, Elizabeth Mansfield,
Elizabeth Holson, Tracy-Jane Dawson

SPARKLE UNICORNS

Tracy-Jane Dawson
Rachel Faierman
Jennifer Hahamian
Elizabeth Holson
Elizabeth Mansfield
Richard Mansfield

KWH EQUESTRIAN

Mark Ettefagh
Jascha Kaykas-Wolff
Rebecca Kaykas-Wolff
Erin Nagle
Marcial "Toto" Socas Jr.

WRIGHTWAY POLO

Steve Baumhoff
Nicole Hai
Michael LaBlanc
Jennifer Putnam
Erik Wright

Game 1

Sparkle Unicorns (9)
KWH Equestrian (4)

Game 2

KWH Equestrian (3)
Wrightway Polo (1)

Game 3

Sparkle Unicorns (2)
Wrightway Polo (1)

Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Duffy

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (4 Goal)

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

March 9 - 17, 2019



HANAIEI BAY

Left to Right: Luis Saracco, Ignacio Saracco, Joe Coors, Krista Bonaguidi

HANAIEI BAY

Krista Bonaguidi
Joseph Coors III
Ignacio Saracco
Luis Saracco

EMPIRE

Jessica Bailey
Kyle Fargey
Michael "Riley" Jordan
Robert Scapa

CEDAR CREEK

Jemma Contreras
Joseph Stuart
Luciano Vazquez
Nicholas Wilhelm

LA LUNA POLO

Jennifer Alexy
Alonso Andrade
Meghan Gracida
Diego Larregli

Game 3

Empire (7)
La Luna Polo (4)

Game 1

Empire (9)
Cedar Creek (4)

Game 4

Hanalei Bay (11)
Cedar Creek (6)

Game 6

Cedar Creek (4)
La Luna Polo (2)

Game 2

Hanalei Bay (8)
La Luna Polo (4)

Game 5

Hanalei Bay (3)
Empire (2)

Final Game

Hanalei Bay (9)
Empire (7)

Most Valuable Player: Luis Saracco
Officials: Dana Fortugno, Eddy Martinez
Equine Welfare Representative: Victoria Owens

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (-2-0 Goal)

Cerro Pampa Polo Club - Petaluma, California

July 2 - 3, 2019

**WINE COUNTRY**

Left to Right: Kerry Tusup, Cheryl Tusup, Mary Wall, Larry Stark,
Alberto Gonzalez Noyola, Rafael Hernandez

WINE COUNTRY

Heriberto "Alberto" Gonzalez
Noyola
Rafael Hernandez
Larry Stark
Cheryl Tusup
Kerry Tusup
Mary Wall

CERRO PAMPA

Rachel Faierman
Jennifer Hahamian
Gregory LaBlanc
Richard Mansfield

KWH EQUESTRIAN

Waqas Al-Siddiq
Jesse Eller
William Ellis
Jascha Kaykas-Wolff
Marcial "Toto" Socas Jr.

WRIGHTWAY POLO

Steve Baumhoff
Nicole Hai
Aida Jones
Jennifer Putnam
Erik Wright

Game 1

Wine Country (7)
Cerro Pampa (3)

Game 2

KWH Equestrian (5)
Wrightway Polo (3)

Game 3

Cerro Pampa (3)
Wrightway Polo (3)

Final Game

Wine Country (7)
KWH Equestrian (6)

Officials: Richard Mansfield, Erik Wright
Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Duffy

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (0-4 Goal)

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

January 12 - 27, 2019



EVERGREEN

Left to Right: Tom Sprung, Quinn Evans, Carlitos Galindo, Taylor Freeman

EVERGREEN

Quinn Evans
Taylor Freeman
Carlos "Carlitos" L. Galindo
Tom Sprung

GRANDE PRAIRIE

Ross Adam
Piers Bossom
Timothy Rudy
Felipe Sordelli

LOCKTON

Joseph Coors III
Thomas Costello
Alejandro Gonzalez
Timothy Kelly

ALPHA OMEGA

John Bickford
Eileen Duffy
Leandro Floccari
Erik Wright

HANAIE BAY

Krista Bonaguidi
Bayne Bossom
Meghan Gracida
Luis Saracco

RIDGWAY HEMP

Madelyn Cobb
Malia McCoy
Craig Russell
Beau Staley

EMPIRE

Jessica Bailey
Kyle Fargey
Eric Hammon
Robert Scapa

TAQUEADA

Ciro Desenzani Benussi
Shane Flock
Dawn Rose
Kenneth "Jim" Wright

Game 1

Lockton (8)
Empire (4)

Game 3

Evergreen (11)
Taqueada (6)

Game 5

Lockton (11)
Taqueada (6)

Game 2

Grande Prairie (8)
Hanalei Bay (6)

Game 4

Alpha Omega (11)
Empire (6.5)

Game 6

Grande Prairie (8)
Alpha Omega (5.5)

Game 7

Evergreen (7)
Empire (4)

Game 8

Hanalei Bay (6)
Ridgway Hemp (1.5)

Game 9

Evergreen (9)
Lockton (7)

Game 10

Grande Prairie (9)
Ridgway Hemp (2.5)

Game 11

Empire (7)
Taqueada (6)

Game 12

Hanalei Bay (9)
Alpha Omega (8.5)

Game 13

Alpha Omega (7.5)
Lockton (5)

Game 14

Taqueada (9)
Hanalei Bay (6)

Final Game

Evergreen (11)
Grande Prairie (7)

Most Valuable Player: Timothy Rudy
Best Playing Pony: Chrome owned by Timothy Rudy
Officials: Bradley Biddle, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-6 Goal)

Cerro Pampa Polo Club - Petaluma, California

August 23 - 24, 2019



RISK STRATEGY

Left to Right: Linda Vegher, Sukey Forbes, Jack Ziegler, Ignacio Deltour, Erin Nagle

RISK STRATEGY

Ignacio Deltour
Suzannah Forbes
Erin Nagle
Jack Ziegler
Linda Vegher

FIREFOX

Michael Dawson
Paul Griffin
Aimee Leifer
Jocelyn Leufranchois
Marcial "Toto" Socas Jr.

KWH EQUESTRIAN

Simone Harper
Wil Harris
Michael Mizrahi
Collin White

CHUBB INSURANCE

Mehrdad Baghai
Heriberto "Alberto"
Gonzalez Noyola
Bonnie Magill
Akintayo Sotomi

GRAVITY RANCH

Michael Downing
Eileen Duffy
Hassaan Khan
Richard Mansfield

STUDIO 5

Segundo Bengolea Lalor
Jesse Eller
Jascha Kaykas-Wolff
Rebecca Kaykas-Wolff
Vladimir Rivkin

Game 1

Risk Strategy (4)
KWH Equestrian (2)

Game 3

Risk Strategy (2)
Chubb Insurance (0)

Game 5

Studio 5 (2)
Firefox (1)

Game 2

KWH Equestrian (4)
Chubb Insurance (0)

Game 4

Gravity Ranch (3)
Firefox (2)

Game 6

Gravity Ranch (6)
Chubb Insurance (4)

Game 7

KWH Equestrian (11)
Firefox (5)

Final Game

Risk Strategy (3)
Studio 5 (0)

Most Valuable Player: Jack Ziegler
Best Playing Pony: Moriaqueta owned by Ignacio Deltour
Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Duffy

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (8-12 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

February 17 - 25, 2019



ANTELOPE JR.

Left to Right: Grant Palmer, Jose Martinez, Peter Blake, Pipe Vercellino

ANTELOPE JR. Grant Palmer Peter Blake IV Jose Martinez Felipe “Pipe” Vercellino	BENSOLEIMANI.COM Benhaur “Ben” Soleimani Tomas “Tommy” Alberdi Joseph Stuart Santiago von Wernich	HIGHWOOD Ronald Mathison Marcelo Abbiati Lindor Novillo Corvalan Jared Sheldon
ANTELOPE Geoffrey Palmer Marcos Llambias Santiago Trotz Kenneth “Jim” Wright	FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK Daniel Walker Alonso Andrade Mariano “Guti” Gutierrez Julian Mannix	TWIN PALMS Graham Bray Ruben Coscia Sr. Ulysses Escapite Chris Maloney

Game 1 Antelope Jr. (17) Twin Palms (7)	Game 3 Bensoleimani.com (11) Farmers & Merchants Bank (9)	Game 5 Bensoleimani.com (9) Antelope Jr. (7)
Game 2 Highwood (10) Antelope (6)	Game 4 Antelope (14) Farmers & Merchants Bank (8)	Game 6 Highwood (12) Twin Palms (5)

Game 7

Bensoleimani.com (11)
Antelope (9)

Game 8

Antelope Jr. (10)
Highwood (7)

Final Game

Antelope Jr. (11)
Bensoleimani.com (9)

Most Valuable Player: Jose Martinez
Best Playing Pony: Vienna owned by Benhaur Soleimani
Officials: Hamish Bray, Dana Fortugno
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-4 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

February 17 - 24, 2019



CENTURIONS

Left to Right: Luis Saracco, Ignacio Saracco, Cheryl Schindel, Lesley Tims

CENTURIONS Ignacio Saracco Luis Saracco Cheryl Schindel Lesley Tims	CEDAR CREEK Alexandra Green Diego Cossio Nicholas Wilhelm Ashton Wolf	LUNA/REMAX Jennifer Alexy Diego Larregli Gordon Ross Bautista von Wernich
ALPHA OMEGA Bayne Bossom Eileen Duffy Alexis Payan Erik Wright	EXIT CONSULTING GROUP/THERMAL Lamar Rutherford Rodrigo “Tibu” Salinas Felipe Sordelli Reg Whyte	PALM DESERT Danavon Horn Michael “Riley” Jordan Daniel Juarez Malia McCoy
BUSH LEAGUE Peter Blake IV Virgil Kyle IV Jose “Pepe” Rodriguez Aguilar Shannon Smull		
Game 1 Palm Desert (6) Alpha Omega (4.5)	Game 3 Bush League (7) Exit Group/Thermal (3)	Game 5 Cedar Creek (7) Alpha Omega (6.5)
Game 2 Centurions (6) Luna/Remax (5.5)	Game 4 Centurions (4) Bush League (3.5)	Game 6 Luna/Remax (8.5) Exit Group/Thermal (5)

Game 7

Centurions (6)
Exit Group/Thermal (4)

Game 8

Bush League (6)
Luna/Remax (3.5)

Game 9

Cedar Creek (6.5)
Palm Desert (5)

Final Game

Centurions (7)
Cedar Creek (6.5)

Most Valuable Player: Ignacio Saracco
Best Playing Pony: Maga owned by Ignacio Saracco
Officials: Hamish Bray, Dana Fortugno
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (5-8 Goal)

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

March 8 - 17, 2019



COTTEREL FARMS

Left to Right: Francisco Guinazu, Max Menini, Francisco Benardoni, Jennifer Luttrell Benardoni

COTTEREL FARMS

Francisco Benardoni
Jennifer Luttrell Benardoni
Francisco Guinazu
Maximiliano “Max”
Menini

EVERGREEN

Tom Sprung
Taylor Freeman
Carlos L. Galindo
Nicolai Galindo

LOCKTON

Timothy Kelly
Thomas Costello
Andres Gonzalez
Shane Rice
Athena Malin

RIDGWAY HEMP

Beau Staley
Quinn Evans
Guillermo “Memo” Gracida Jr.
Carlos Hernandez

SPINDRIFT

John Bickford
Juan Curbelo
Leandro Floccari
Tom Schuerman

STG/CHAPEL HILL

John Ziegler
Torrey Ripinsky
Juan Jose Gonzalez
Martin Jauregui

Game 1

Ridgway Hemp (12)
STG/Chapel Hill (10)

Game 2

Cotterel (14)
Lockton (3)

Game 3

Spindrift (10)
Lockton (9)

Game 4

Cotterel (8)
Ridgway Hemp (6)

Game 5

Evergreen (14)
STG/Chapel Hill (6)

Game 6

STG/Chapel Hill (10)
Lockton (8)

Game 7

Spindrift (12)
Cotteral (11)

Game 8

Ridgway Hemp (11)
Evergreen (10)

Final Game

Cotteral (15)
Spindrift (7)

Most Valuable Player: Francisco Guinazu
Officials: Kimo Huddleston, Andy Maze
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-44 Goal)

Cerro Pampa Polo Club - Petaluma, California

June 15 - 16, 2019



KWH EQUESTRIAN

Left to Right: Liliana Gonzalez, Morgan Manos, Taylor Olcott, Kyla Douglas

KWH EQUESTRIAN

Kyla Douglas
Liliana Gonzalez
Morgan Manos
Taylor Olcott

CENTRAL COAST

Marco Esposto
Simone Harper
Camilla McFall
Petra Teixeira

SUTTER BUTTES

Angus Harris
Caroline Mathews
Ajay Moturi
Sydney Weise

Game 1

KWH Equestrian (2)
Sutter Buttes (1)

Game 2

Sutter Buttes (5)
Central Coast (1)

Game 3

KWH Equestrian (3)
Central Coast (1)

NYTS All-Stars: Morgan Manos, Taylor Olcott, Petra Teixeira, Sydney Weise

Best Playing Pony: Stitches owned by Megan Judge

Officials: Francesca Finato, Richard Mansfield

Equine Welfare Representative: Elizabeth Duffy

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-44 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

January 26 - 27, 2019



ANTELOPE

Left to Right: Hope Kerley, Grant Palmer, Ryan Kerley, Jazmin Trotz

ANTELOPE

Hope Kerley
Ryan Kerley
Grant Palmer
Jazmin Trotz

BUSH LEAGUE

Michael "Riley" Jordan
Virgil "Quinn" Kyle V
Elise Pardue
Micaela Saracco

EMPIRE

Alyssa Garcia
Grace Gonzalez
Rosalinda Gonzalez
Athena Malin
Ian Schnoebelen

SEATTLE POLO

Charlize Bisogni
Bayne Bossom
Lars Neumann
Colby Smith

Game 1

Antelope (3)
Bush League (2)

Game 2

Seattle Polo (5)
Empire (3)

Game 3

Bush League (3)
Empire (2)

Final Game

Antelope (5)
Seattle Polo (4)

**NYTS All-Stars: Bayne Bossom, Riley Jordan, Grant Palmer, Ryan Kerley,
Hope Kerley, Athena Malin, Ian Schnoebelen**

Best Playing Pony: December owned by Bayne Bossom

Officials: Daniel Juarez, Francisco Guinazu

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-44 Goal)

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

March 2 - 3, 2019



EMPIRE POLO

Left to Right: Ajay Moturi, Micaela Saracco, Elise Pardue, Athena Malin

EMPIRE POLO

Athena Malin
Ajay Moturi
Elise Pardue
Micaela Saracco

BOSS POLO

Bayne Bossom
Piers Bossom
Ella Horton
Hannah Mitchell

FAWX ENGINEERING

Alyssa Garcia
Grace Gonzalez
Rosalinda Gonzalez
Lars Neumann
Ian Schnoebelen

Game 1

Empire Polo (7)
Boss Polo (4)

Game 2

Fawx Engineering (6)
Boss Polo (5)

Game 3

Empire Polo (5)
Fawx Engineering (3)

**NYTS All-Stars: Bayne Bossom, Athena Malin, Elise Pardue, Micaela Saracco,
Ian Schnoebelen**

Best Playing Pony: Syrup owned by George Dill

Officials: Jonathan Garnica, Karen Reese

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-44 Goal)

Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California

July 31, 2019



ANTELOPE

Left to Right: Grant Palmer, Winston Painter, Jazmin Trotz, Taylor Olcott

ANTELOPE

Taylor Olcott
Winston Painter
Grant Palmer
Jazmin Trotz

BOSS POLO

Charlize Bisogni
Bayne Bossom
Piers Bossom
Morgan Manos

CENTRAL COAST

POLO CLUB

Juana Criado
Paco de Narvaez Jr.
Camilla McFall
Petra Teixeira

Game 1

Antelope (3)
Boss Polo (2)

Game 2

Antelope (4)
Central Coast Polo Club (3)

Game 3

Central Coast Polo Club (2)
Boss Polo (1)

**NYTS All-Stars: Piers Bossom, Juana Criado, Paco de Narvaez Jr.,
Winston Painter, Grant Palmer**

Best Playing Pony: Canela owned by Central Coast Polo Club

Officials: Kimo Huddleston

Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES (-44 Goal)

South Bay Polo Club - Gilroy, California

July 13, 2019

**SOUTH BAY**

Left to Right: Hannah Stock, Morgan Manos, Jack Whitman, Ajay Moturi

SOUTH BAY

Morgan Manos

Ajay Moturi

Hannah Stock

Jack Whitman

CENTRAL COAST

Charlize Bisogni

Claire Kennedy

Taylor Olcott

Sydney Weise

Final Game

South Bay (7)

Central Coast (4)

NYTS All-Stars: Ajay Moturi, Taylor Olcott, Sydney Weise, Jack Whitman**Best Playing Pony: Canella owned by Megan Judge****Officials: Daniel Fernandez, Francesca Finato, Juan Jose Gonzalez****Equine Welfare Representative: Francesca Finato**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (14-18 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

December 27 - 29, 2019

**ALAZANAS FOXI**

Left to Right: Jennifer Alexy, Malia McCoy, Jessica Bailey, Kate Weber

ALAZANAS FOXI

Jennifer Alexy
 Jessica Bailey
 Malia McCoy
 Kathleen Weber

BEARSDEN

Caroline Anier
 Tiffany Busch
 Carol Farnsworth
 Tiamo Hudspeth

Game 1

Alazanas Foxi (5)
 Bearsden (5)

Final Game

Alazanas Foxi (5)
 Bearsden (4)

Most Valuable Player: Jessica Bailey
Best Playing Pony: Taxi owned by Jennifer Alexy
Officials: Daniel Juarez, Chadwick Kraml
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (8-12 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

December 27 - 29, 2019



SANTA BARBARA POLO & RACQUET CLUB

Left to Right: Melanja Jones, Mia Bray, Cory Williams, Judith Baker

**SANTA BARBARA
POLO & RACQUET
CLUB**

Judith Baker
Mia Bray
Melanja Jones
Cory Williams

**GK FARMS
SPONSORED BY BILL
GUMMA**

Jessica Bailey
Sierra Dunbar
Jessica Keneally
Athena Malin

**OHANA POLO/
SOMERSET**

Erin Brittin
Heidi Clark
Devin Cox
Dayelle Fargey

**CALIFORNIA POLO
CLUB**

Molly Agee
Jemma Contreras
Kimberly Garsed
Kirsten Ludwig

**LUNCH MONEY/
SAYULITA**

Elizabeth Cunningham
Julie Fernandez
Tiamo Hudspeth
Jennifer Vargas

RANCHO DEL SOL

Jennifer Alexy
Megan Flynn
Karen Reese
Julie Reeske

**CENTRAL COAST
POLO CLUB**

Francesca Finato
Heather Lake
Margaret Papka
Shannon Smull

SUTTER BUTTES

Cybele "CJ" Jordan
Roxy Keyfauber
Bonnie Magill
Raeann Magill

Game 1

Rancho Del Sol (5)
Sutter Buttes (4)

Game 2

California Polo Club (5)
Ohana Polo/Somerset (3)

Game 3

Santa Barbara Polo &
Racquet Club (3.5)
Ohana Polo/Somerset (3)

Game 4

Santa Barbara Polo &
Racquet Club (2.5)
California Polo Club (2)

Game 5

Central Coast Polo Club (5)
Lunch Money/Sayulita (1)

Game 6

GK Farms sponsored by
Bill Gumma (5)
Lunch Money/Sayulita (3)

Game 7

GK Farms sponsored by
Bill Gumma (4)
Central Coast Polo Club (3)

Game 8

Ohana Polo/Somerset (5)
Lunch Money/Sayulita (4)

Game 9

California Polo Club (3)
Sutter Buttes (3)

Game 10

Central Coast Polo Club (4.5)
Sutter Buttes (2)

Game 11

Central Coast Polo Club (2.5)
California Polo Club (2)

Game 12

Santa Barbara Polo &
Racquet Club (4)
GK Farms sponsored by
Bill Gumma (2.5)

Game 13

GK Farms sponsored by
Bill Gumma (4.5)
Rancho Del Sol (0)

Final Game

Santa Barbara Polo &
Racquet Club (2.5)
Rancho Del Sol (0)

Most Valuable Player: Mia Bray
Best Playing Pony: Blanca owned by Cory Williams
Officials: Steve Dalton, Daniel Juarez
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (5-8 Goal)
Empire Polo Club - Indio, California
February 16 - 24, 2019



LOCKTON

Left to Right: Shane Rice, Tommy Costello, Athena Malin, Andres Gonzalez, Tim Kelly

LOCKTON

Timothy Kelly
Thomas Costello
Andres Gonzalez
Shane Rice
Athena Malin

CHAPEL HILL

Torrey Ripinsky
Bayne Bossom
Juan Gonzalez
Robert Payne III

RIDGEWAY HEMP

Beau Staley
Guillermo “Memo” Gracida Jr.
Meghan Gracida
Carlos Hernandez

STG

John Ziegler
John Bickford
Leandro Floccari
Martin Jauregui

Game 3

Ridgeway Hemp (7)
Chapel Hill (5)

Game 1

Chapel Hill (8)
STG (7)

Game 4

Lockton (12)
STG (10)

Game 6

Lockton (9)
Chapel Hill (5)

Game 2

Ridgeway Hemp (8)
Lockton (7)

Game 5

STG (10)
Ridgeway Hemp (7)

Final Game

Lockton (13)
Ridgeway Hemp (8)

Most Valuable Player: Shane Rice

Best Playing Pony: Stripes owned by Guillermo Gracida Jr.

Officials: Carlos L. Galindo, Darrell Schwetz

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (0-4 Goal)

Empire Polo Club - Indio, California

February 16 - 24, 2019



BUFFALOS

Left to Right: Ross Adam, Tim Rudy, Felipe Sordelli, Piers Bossom

BUFFALOS

Ross Adam
Piers Bossom
Timothy Rudy
Felipe Sordelli

EMPIRE

Jessica Bailey
Kyle Fargey
Eric Hammon
Robert Scapa

EVERGREEN

Quinn Evans
Taylor Freeman
Carlos L. Galindo
Tom Sprung

**COLUMBIA WEST
VANCOUVER**

David Barnett
Jay Garnett
Nicolas Maciel
Marcial "Toto" Socas Jr.

HANAIEI BAY

Krista Bonaguidi
Joseph Coors III
Ignacio Saracco
Luis Saracco

Game 3

Buffalos (10)
Columbia West Vancouver (7)

Game 1

Hanalei Bay (8)
Columbia West Vancouver (5)

Game 4

Hanalei Bay (13)
Evergreen (9)

Game 6

Buffalos (6)
Evergreen (5)

Game 2

Buffalos (7)
Empire (4)

Game 5

Empire (8)
Hanalei Bay (6)

Final Game

Buffalos (9)
Hanalei Bay (5)

Most Valuable Player: Ross Adam

Best Playing Pony: Chrome owned by Timothy Rudy

Officials: Eddy Martinez, Darrell Schwetz

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)
Central Coast Polo Club - Los Osos, California
August 3 - 4, 2019



SOUTH BAY

Left to Right: Santos Arriola Garcia, Ryan Roark, Morgan Manos

SOUTH BAY

Santos Arriola Garcia
Morgan Manos
Ryan Roark

POWAY

Skyler Dale
Niki Mobtaker
Sydney Morris

CENTRAL COAST

Joel Baker
Taylor Olcott
Margaret Papka
Petra Teixeira

TIMING

Nicole Ball
Claire English
Rodrigo "Tibu" Salinas

Game 1

Timing (19)
Central Coast (9)

Game 3

Central Coast (14)
Poway (9)

Game 2

South Bay (18)
Poway (7)

Final Game

South Bay (4)
Timing (4)

Best Playing Pony: Barbaro owned by Rodrigo Salinas
Sportsmanship Award: Nicole Ball
Officials: Francesca Finato, Dana Fortugno, Megan Judge
Equine Welfare Representative: Megan Judge

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA CONGRESSIONAL CUP (3-5 Goal)

Lakeside Polo Club - Lakeside, California

June 29, 2019

**LPC DOWN UNDER**

Left to Right: Nicole Bankhead, James A'Court, Kimberly Foy

LPC DOWN UNDER

James A'Court
 Nicole Bankhead
 Kimberly Foy

LUCHA LIBRE

Shaun Cornell
 Laura Lilly
 Francisco Questel Sr.

Final Game

LPC Down Under (11)

Lucha Libre (10)

Most Valuable Player: James A'Court
Best Playing Pony: Buddy owned by Shaun Cornell
Officials: Garrett Bankhead, Daniel Healy
Equine Welfare Representative: Nicole Bankhead

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-4 Goal)

Orange County Polo Club - Silverado, California

September 23, 2019

BLUE

Jennifer Alexy
Ella Horton
David Myrick
Elaine Rivest

GREY

Dennis Geiler
Shelley Geiler
Andrew Perkins

WHITE

Sofia Chamberlain
Kelli McLean Newton
Heather Perkins

Game 1

Blue (9)
White (5)

Game 2

Blue (7)
Grey (3)

Game 3

Grey (7)
White (6)

Equine Welfare Representative: Rebekah Segien

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (4-7 Goal)

Lakeside Polo Club - Lakeside, California

November 9 - 10, 2019

**MANOLO POLO**

Left to Right: Shaun Cornell, Shannon Smull, Alex Jenkins

MANOLO POLOShaun Cornell
Alexander Jenkins
Shannon Smull**YOUNG GUNS**Molly Agee
Ethan Bankhead
Garrett Bankhead***Final Game***

Manolo Polo (5)

Young Guns (4)

Most Valuable Player: Shaun Cornell**Best Playing Pony: Shadow owned by Garrett Bankhead****Sportsmanship Award: Ethan Bankhead****Officials: Dana Fortugno, Laura Lilly****Equine Welfare Representative: Nicole Bankhead**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (-2-0 Goal)

Orange County Polo Club - Silverado, California

July 20, 2019

**LAKESIDE**

Left to Right: Franchesca Johannsen, Davey Kral, Abby Purdy, Zoey Newton

LAKESIDE

Franchesca Johannsen

David Kral

Zoey Newton

Abigail Purdy

OC POLO

Mark Calayag

Sofia Chamberlain

Lauren Helpert

Colleen Newton

Final Game

Lakeside (23)

OC Polo (4)

Most Valuable Player: Abigail Purdy**Best Playing Pony: Wolfie owned by Lakeside Polo Club****Officials: Garrett Bankhead, Spencer Hurtt, Cristian Vasquez Morales****Equine Welfare Representative: Rebekah Segien**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA CONSTITUTION CUP (3-6 Goal)

Poway Polo Club - Poway, California

May 25, 2019

**LAKESIDE POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Andy Schnoebelen, Molly Agee, Garrett Bankhead

LAKESIDE POLO CLUB

Molly Agee

Garrett Bankhead

Steven “Andy” Schnoebelen

AZDD FAMILY**CONCEPTS/CLUB CABO**

Jessica Bailey

Daniel Faherty

Anthony “Tony” Yahyai

Final Game

Lakeside Polo Club (17)

AZDD Family Concepts/

Club Cabo (9)

Most Valuable Player: Garrett Bankhead**Best Playing Pony: Kahala owned by Jessica Bailey****Officials: Ronnie Hayes, Heather Perkins****Equine Welfare Representative: Sherry Sheldon Gibson**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (0-3 Goal)

Orange County Polo Club - Silverado, California

September 29, 2019

BLUE

Joanna Faulkner
Shelley Geiler
Lauren Helpen
Kelli McLean Newton
Elaine Rivest

GREY

Mark Calayag
Dennis Geiler
Spencer Hurtt

WHITE

Jennifer Alexy
Sofia Chamberlain
David Myrick
Colleen Newton
Heather Perkins
Rebekah Segien

Game 1

White (8)
Grey (6)

Game 2

Blue (9)
White (4)

Game 3

Blue (16)
Grey (12)

Equine Welfare Representative: Rebekah Segien

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (-2-0 Goal)

Orange County Polo Club - Silverado, California

July 20, 2019



POWAY

Left to Right: Sydney Morris, Jasmine Lu, Emily Andre

POWAY

Emily Andre
Jasmine Lu
Sydney Morris

CALIFORNIA POLO

Ricardo Caravetta
David Chun
Cara Stechmann

Final Game

Poway (11)
California Polo (4)

Most Valuable Player: Sydney Morris

Best Playing Pony: Lady McQueen owned by David Chun

Officials: Molly Agee, Rik Crane, Brenda Phillips

Equine Welfare Representative: Rebekah Segien

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)
 Orange County Polo Club - Silverado, California
 July 20, 2019



FAMILY AFFAIR

Left to Right: Nicole Bankhead, Garrett Bankhead, Kelli McLean Newton

FAMILY AFFAIR

Garrett Bankhead
 Nicole Bankhead
 Kelli McLean Newton

TITAN POLO

Kimberly Foy
 Kylie Kufahl
 Paige Kufahl
 Andrew Scott

Final Game

Family Affair (13)
 Titan Polo (12)

Most Valuable Player: Garrett Bankhead
Best Playing Pony: La Perla owned by Kelli McLean Newton
Officials: Kirsten Ludwig, Cristian Vasquez Morales, Gillian Young
Equine Welfare Representative: Rebekah Segien

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0 - 3 Goal)

Lakeside Polo Club - Lakeside, CA

November 9 - 10, 2019



OC POLO

Left to Right: Lauren Helpern, Spencer Hurtt, Heather Perkins, David Myrick

OC POLO

David Myrick
Heather Perkins
Lauren Helpern
Spencer Hurtt

**FAWKES
ENGINEERING**

Abigail "Abby" Purdy
Steven "Andy"
Schnobelen
David "Davey" Kral

**BEAUTY AND THE
BEASTS**

Arthur "Art" Campbell
Eugene "Kip" Hering
Monica Soucy
Rik Crane

POLOTERIAT

Brenda Phillips
Bryan Treusch
Gillian Young

EXIT CONSULTING

Kimberly Foy
Lamar Rutherford
Nicole DeBerg

LAKESIDE LADIES

Kelli McLean Newton
Lisa Ware
Nicole Bankhead

Game 1

OC Polo (4)
Poloteriat (3)

Game 4

Lakeside Ladies (5)
Fawkes Engineering (3)

Game 7

Poloteriat (4)
Fawkes Engineering (3)

Game 2

Exit Consulting (7)
Poloteriat (3)

Game 5

Beauty and the Beasts (7)
Fawkes Engineering (1)

Final Game

OC Polo (11)
Beauty and the Beasts (9)

Game 3

OC Polo (7)
Exit Consulting (5)

Game 6

Beauty and the Beasts (7)
Lakeside Ladies (5)

Best Playing Pony: Ruby owned by Heather Perkins

Sportsmanship Award: Eugene "Kip" Hering

Officials: Dana Fortugno, Laura Lilly

Equine Welfare Representative: Nicole Bankhead

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Lakeside Polo Club - Lakeside, California

June 29, 2019



LPC POLOTERIAT

Left to Right: Brenda Phillips, Bryan Treusch, Laura Kingsley

LPC POLOTERIAT

Laura Kingsley
Brenda Phillips
Bryan Treusch

LPC

Susan Harris
Suzette Mankel
Abigail Purdy

Final Game

LPC Poloteriat (12)

LPC (4)

Most Valuable Player: Susan Harris

Best Playing Pony: Rifle owned by Susan Harris

Officials: Garrett Bankhead, Francisco Questel

Equine Welfare Representative: Nicole Bankhead

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Poway Polo Club - Poway, California

May 25, 2019

**ORANGE COUNTY POLO**

Left to Right: Blake Berteau, Heather Perkins, Sy Zahedi

**ORANGE COUNTY
POLO**Blake Berteau
Heather Perkins
Sy Zahedi**POWAY POLO/TRUST
ME**Sean Cochran
Rik Crane
Gillian Young***Final Game***

Orange County Polo (11)

Poway Polo/Trust Me (9)

Most Valuable Player: Heather Perkins
Best Playing Pony: Cinnamon owned by Rik Crane
Officials: Scott Boggess, Ronnie Hayes, Jeff Lin
Equine Welfare Representative: Sherry Sheldon Gibson

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (9-12 Goal)

Central Coast Polo Club - Los Osos, California

May 24 - 27, 2019



CANCHA DE ESTRELLAS
Left to Right: Cory Williams, Sierra Dunbar, Petra Teixeira

CANCHA DE ESTRELLAS
Sierra Dunbar
Petra Teixeira
Cory Williams

CENTRAL COAST POLO CLUB
Rebecca Clark
Hannah Heitzig
Margaret Papka

STANFORD ALUMNI
Jennifer Henderson
Laura Kurt
Heather Lake

CALIFORNIA POLO CLUB
Kailey Eldredge
Kimberly Garsed
Elizabeth Vary

KWH EQUESTRIAN
Simone Harper
Kendall Plank
Danielle Travis

STANFORD
Yasmine Ainane
Evgeniya “Jenia” Borisenko
Taylor Olcott

Game 1
California Polo Club (10)
Stanford Alumni (8)

Game 3
Cancha de Estrellas (15)
Stanford Alumni (5)

Game 5
KWH Equestrian (19)
Stanford (6)

Game 2
California Polo Club (14)
Stanford (7)

Game 4
KWH Equestrian (11)
Central Coast Polo Club (5)

Game 6
Cancha de Estrellas (15)
California Polo Club (11)

Game 7

Central Coast Polo Club
(10)
California Polo Club (10)

Game 8

Stanford Alumni (11)
Stanford (8)

Final Game

Cancha de Estrellas (14)
KWH Equestrian (9)

Most Valuable Player: Cory Williams
Best Playing Pony: Canella owned by Central Coast Polo Club
Officials: Christian Giannico, David Samaniego, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Megan Judge

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (9-12 Goal)

Central Coast Polo Club - Los Osos, California

November 9 - 10, 2019



KWH EQUESTRIAN

Left to Right: Rebecca Clark, Simone Harper, Taylor Olcott

KWH EQUESTRIAN

Francesca Finato
Simone Harper
Taylor Olcott
Rebecca Clark

CENTRAL COAST

Melanja Jones
Megan Judge
Jasmine Lu
Janelle Ross
Petra Teixeira

CAL POLY

Rose Brownridge
Claire English
Margaret Papka
Sydney Weise

POWAY

Emily Andre
Claire English
Sara Espy
Franchesca Johannsen
Sydney Morris

Game 1

Central Coast (11)
Poway (1.5)

Game 3

Cal Poly (4)
Central Coast (3)

Game 5

Central Coast (13)
Poway (10)

Game 2

KWH Equestrian (4)
Cal Poly (3)

Game 4

KWH Equestrian (13)
Poway (4.5)

Final Game

KWH Equestrian (10)
Cal Poly (7)

Most Valuable Player: Rebecca Clark

Best Playing Pony: Trompo owned by Taylor Olcott

Officials: Francesca Finato, Theodore Okie, John Westley

Equine Welfare Representative: Megan Judge

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (4-8 Goal)

Lakeside Polo Club - Lakeside, California

September 6 - 8, 2019



CPC/OC

Left to Right: Bekah Segien, Sarah Bellack, Kailey Eldredge

CPC/OCSarah Bellack
Kailey Eldredge
Rebekah Segien**BRICK HOUSE POLO**Nicole DeBerg
Laura Kingsley
Brenda Phillips**MANE ATTRACTION**Kylie Kufahl
Paige Kufahl
Thalia Postins**50 SHADES OF BAY**Allison Freeman
Monica Soucy
Gillian Young**LPC POLO CHICKS**Laura Lilly
Suzette Mankel
Abigail Purdy**MANOLO POLO**Norah Harvey
Shannon Smull
Lisa Ware**Game 1**Brick House Polo (4)
Mane Attraction (0)**Game 2**LPC Polo Chicks (3.5)
Mane Attraction (3)**Game 5**50 Shades of Bay (8)
Manolo Polo (3)**Game 8**CPC/OC (14)
Brick House Polo (8)**Game 3**Brick House Polo (7)
LPC Polo Chicks (6)**Game 6**CPC/OC (6)
Manolo Polo (4.5)**Game 9**50 Shades of Bay (12)
Mane Attraction (9)**Game 4**CPC/OC (5)
50 Shades of Bay (2.5)**Game 7**Manolo Polo (11)
LPC Polo Chicks (6)**Final Game**CPC/OC (14)
Brick House Polo (8)**Most Valuable Player: Nicole DeBerg****Best Playing Pony: Blue owned by Jemma Contreras****Equine Welfare Representative: Nicole Bankhead**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (12-16 Goal)
Lakeside Polo Club - Lakeside, California
September 7 - 8, 2019



OC LUNA POLO
Left to Right: Jennifer Alexy, Shelley Geiler, Heather Perkins

OC LUNA POLO
Jennifer Alexy
Shelley Geiler
Heather Perkins

LAKESIDE LADIES
Molly Agee
Nicole Bankhead
Kimberly Foy

Game 1
OC Luna Polo (15)
Lakeside Ladies (8)

Game 2
OC Luna Polo (11)
Lakeside Ladies (8)

Equine Welfare Representative: Nicole Bankhead

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-6 Goal)

Horse Park Polo Club - Woodside, California

September 21, 2019

**HORSE PARK POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Danielle Lyons, Daniel Fernandez, Rebecca Clark

HORSE PARK POLO CLUBRebecca Clark
Daniel Fernandez
Danielle Lyons**SOUTH BAY POLO CLUB**Santos Arriola Garcia
Francesca Finato
Ajay Moturi***Final Game***

Horse Park Polo Club (11)

South Bay Polo Club (8)

Best Playing Pony: Texas High Roller owned by Jessica Mignone**Officials: Dana Fortugno, Erich Schloss****Equine Welfare Representative: Birgit Werner**

PACIFIC COAST CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-4 Goal)
Orange County Polo Club - Silverado, California
July 20, 2019



RANCHO SLIVERADO
Left to Right: Bekah Segien, Shelley Geiler, Spencer Hurtt

RANCHO SLIVERADO
Shelley Geiler
Spencer Hurtt
Rebekah Segien

OC POLO
Blake Berteau
Heather Perkins
Sy Zahedi

POWAY
Rik Crane
Brenda Phillips
Gillian Young

Game 1
Poway (7.5)
Rancho Sliverado (7)

Game 2
OC Polo (8)
Poway (6)

Final Game
Rancho Sliverado (6)
OC Polo (3.5)

Most Valuable Player: Heather Perkins
Best Playing Pony: Fifi owned by Shelley Geiler
Officials: Lauren Helpert, Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Heather Perkins

CARLTON & KELEEN BEAL CUP (10-12 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

March 1 - 11, 2019



BENSOLEMANI.COM

Left to Right: Tommy Alberdi, Remy du Celliee Muller, Ben Soleimani,
Santiago von Wernich

BENSOLEMANI.COM

Benhaur “Ben” Soleimani
Tomas “Tommy” Alberdi
Remy du Celliee Muller
Santiago von Wernich

HIGHWOOD

Ronald Mathison
Marcelo Abbiati
Marcos Llambias
Francisco Rodriguez Mera

**FARMERS &
MERCHANTS BANK**

Daniel Walker
Matthew Walker
Santiago Trotz
Kenneth “Jim” Wright

TWIN PALMS

Graham Bray
Ruben Coscia Sr.
Ulysses Escapite
Chris Maloney

Game 3

Bensolemani.com (14)
Highwood (13)

Game 1

Highwood (11)
Farmers & Merchants Bank (10)

Game 4

Farmers & Merchants Bank (8)
Twin Palms (6)

Game 6

Bensolemani.com (7)
Farmers & Merchants Bank (0)

Game 2

Bensolemani.com (9)
Twin Palms (7)

Game 5

Highwood (9)
Twin Palms (8)

Final Game

Bensolemani.com (11)
Highwood (9)

Most Valuable Player: Tomas Alberdi

Best Playing Pony: Felina owned by Francisco Rodriguez Mera

Officials: Dana Fortugno, Darrell Schwetz

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

CARLTON & KELEEN BEAL CUP (0-4 Goal)

Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California

February 2 - 11, 2019



EXIT CONSULTING GROUP/THERMAL

Left to Right: Lamar Rutherford, Felipe Sordelli, Tibu Salinas, Reg Whyte

**EXIT CONSULTING
GROUP/THERMAL**

Lamar Rutherford
Rodrigo “Tibu” Salinas
Felipe Sordelli
Reg Whyte

BUSH LEAGUE

Virgil Kyle IV
Peter Blake IV
Jose “Pepé” Rodriguez Aguilar
Shannon Smull

CEDAR CREEK

Alexandra Green
Diego Cossio
Nicholas Wilhelm
Ashton Wolf

PALM DESERT

Danavon Horn
Michael “Riley” Jordan
Daniel Juarez
Malia McCoy

Game 3

Exit Group/Thermal (10)
Cedar Creek (6.5)

Game 1

Cedar Creek (4.5)
Palm Desert (3)

Game 4

Bush League (7)
Palm Desert (4)

Game 6

Palm Desert (5)
Exit Group/Thermal (4)

Game 2

Exit Group/Thermal (5)
Bush League (4)

Game 5

Cedar Creek (6)
Bush League (5)

Final Game

Exit Group/Thermal (6)
Cedar Creek (3.5)

Most Valuable Player: Felipe Sordelli

Best Playing Pony: Lucas owned by Rodrigo Salinas

Officials: Dana Fortugno, Fergus Gould

Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

CARPINTERIA CUP (4-8 Goal)

Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California
August 16 - 24, 2019



SAPA

Left to Right: Sam Farahnak, Juan Monteverde, Lucitas Criado, Igor Seyranov

SAPA

Igor Seyranov
Lucas Criado Jr.
Sam Farahnak
Juan Monteverde

GSB LAW

Leigh Brecheen
Agustin Molinas
Segundo Saravi
Cory Williams

BARROSSA

Jeffrey Graham
Grant Palmer
Santiago Trotz
Kenneth "Jim" Wright

WHITEHALL RANCH

William Lane Jr.
Christian "Sterling" Giannico
Alejandro Gonzalez
Hana Grill

Game 1

Sapa (12)
Whitehall Ranch (10)

Game 3

Whitehall Ranch (10)
GSB Law (9)

Final Game

Sapa (15)
Whitehall Ranch (14)

Game 2

Barrossa (9)
GSB Law (8)

Game 4

Whitehall Ranch (9)
Barrossa (8)

Most Valuable Player: Juan Monteverde
Best Playing Pony: Cremita owned by Lucas Diaz Alberdi
Officials: Fergus Gould, Kimo Huddleston, J. Horton Schwartz III
Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

CHAMPIONS CUP (5-8 Goal)
Empire Polo Club - Indio, California
March 22 - May 31, 2019



RIDGWAY HEMP

Left to Right: Carlos Hernandez, Quinn Evans, Beau Staley, Memo Gracida

RIDGWAY HEMP

Beau Staley
Quinn Evans
Guillermo “Memo” Gracida Jr.
Carlos Hernandez

EVERGREEN
Tom Sprung
Taylor Freeman
Carlos L. Galindo
Nicolai Galindo

SPINDRIFT
John Bickford
Juan Curbelo
Leandro Floccari
Omar Mangalji

COTTEREL FARMS

Francisco Benardoni
Jennifer Luttrell Benardoni
Francisco Guinazu
Maximiliano “Max”
Menini

LOCKTON
Timothy Kelly
Thomas Costello
Alejandro Gonzalez
Shane Rice

STG/CHAPEL HILL
John Ziegler
Torrey Ripinsky
Juan Jose Gonzalez
Martin Jauregui

Game 1

Cotterel Farms (13)
Evergreen (11)

Game 3

Ridgway Hemp (10)
Spindrift (7)

Game 5

Ridgway Hemp (9)
Lockton (9)

Game 2

Spindrift (10)
Lockton (5)

Game 4

Cotterel Farms (11)
STG/Chapel Hill (10)

Game 6

Evergreen (9)
STG/Chapel Hill (5)

Game 7

Ridgway Hemp (13)
Evergreen (8)

Game 8

Spindrift (9)
Cotterel Farms (8)

Final Game

Ridgway Hemp (15)
Spindrift (8)

Most Valuable Player: Carlos Hernandez
Best Playing Pony: Stripes owned by Guillermo Gracida Jr.
Officials: Dana Fortugno, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

LIONS CUP (0-4 Goal)
Empire Polo Club - Indio, California
March 23 - 31, 2019



HANAIEI BAY
Left to Right: Krista Bonaguidi, Joe Coors, Ignacio Saracco, Luis Saracco

HANAIEI BAY
Krista Bonaguidi
Joseph Coors III
Ignacio Saracco
Luis Saracco

COLUMBIA WEST
David Barnett
Leandro Floccari
Tom Schuerman
Marcial “Toto” Socas Jr.

LUNA POLO
Jennifer Alexy
Meghan Gracida
Diego Larregli
Jose “Pepe” Rodriguez Aguilar

ARCHANGEL
German Coppel
Greg Hanson
Jake Stimmel
Ashton Wolf

EMPIRE
Jessica Bailey
Kyle Fargey
Michael “Riley” Jordan
Robert Scapa

S4K
Jay Garnett
Nicolas Maciel
Dean Medwid
Felipe Sordelli

Game 1
Empire (6)
S4K (4)

Game 3
Luna Polo (5)
Columbia West (4.5)

Game 5
Luna Polo (8)
S4K (7)

Game 2
Hanalei Bay (6)
Archangel (3)

Game 4
Empire (7)
Archangel (6)

Game 6
Hanalei Bay (7)
Columbia West (3.5)

Game 7

Columbia West (7.5)
Empire (6)

Game 8

S4K (5)
Archangel (4)

Final Game

Hanalei Bay (7)
Empire (4)

Most Valuable Player: Luis Saracco
Best Playing Pony: Maggie owned by Joseph Coors III
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

MACK & MADELYN JASON MEMORIAL (6-8 Goal)
Eldorado Polo Club - Indio, California
January 6 - 14, 2019



ANTELOPE
Left to Right: Grant Palmer, Geoffrey Palmer, Santi Trotz, Jim Wright

ANTELOPE Geoffrey Palmer Grant Palmer Santiago Trotz Kenneth “Jim” Wright	LAZY 3 Louisa Fikes Peter Blake IV Audry Persano Jared Sheldon
BUSH LEAGUE/FMB Virgil Kyle IV Daniel Walker William “Henry” Walker Ulysses Escapite	TWIN PALMS Graham Bray Ruben Coscia Sr. Chris Maloney Ryan Robertson

Game 1 Twin Palms (8) Bush League/FMB (7)	Game 3 Lazy 3 (12) Bush League/FMB (9)	Final Game Antelope (10) Lazy 3 (9)
Game 2 Antelope (12) Twin Palms (8)	Game 4 Lazy 3 (7) Twin Palms (6)	

Most Valuable Player: Santi Trotz
Best Playing Pony: Sportscenter owned by Jared Sheldon
Officials: Fergus Gould, Darrell Schwetz
Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Manno, DVM

SBPRC WOMEN'S INVITATIONAL (8-12 Goal)
Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California
October 4 - 6, 2019



PONY TAIL POLO/NOBLE WARRIOR

Left to Right: Susan Guggenheim, Dayelle Fargey, Mia Bray, Shannon McGraw

**PONY TAIL POLO/
NOBLE WARRIOR**

Mia Bray
Dayelle Fargey
Susan Guggenheim
Shannon McGraw

**PRIMA POLO/WORLD
GYM**

Jenny Alter
Erin Brittin
Devin Cox
Claudia Uretz

SOTHEBY'S

Jessica Dubin
Kimberly Garsed
Melanja Jones
Megan Judge

Game 1

Pony Tail Polo/Noble Warrior (6)
Sotheby's (4.5)

Game 2

Sotheby's (4)
Prima Polo/World Gym (3.5)

Game 3

Pony Tail Polo/Noble Warrior (7)
Prima Polo/World Gym (4)

Final Game

Pony Tail Polo/Noble Warrior (8)
Sotheby's (5.5)

Best Playing Pony: Gossip owned by Curtis Pilot
Officials: P. Marcos Bignoli, Kimo Huddleston, Brent Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

PACIFIC COAST OPEN (14-20 Goal)
 Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California
 August 15 - September 1, 2019



FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK

Left to Right: Lucas Escobar, Santiago Toccilino, Juan Monteverde, Danny Walker

FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK

Daniel "Danny" Walker
 Lucas Escobar
 Juan Monteverde
 Santiago Toccilino
 Felipe "Pipe" Vercellino

BENSOLEIMANI.COM

Benhaur "Ben" Soleimani
 Tomas "Tommy" Alberdi
 Ignacio "Inaki" Laprida
 Santiago von Wernich

FMB TOO!

William "Henry" Walker
 Benjamin Avendano
 Felipe "Pipe" Marquez
 Santiago Wulff

LUCCHESI

John Muse
 Jorge Cernadas
 Jeffrey Hall
 Facundo Obregon

KLENTNER RANCH

Justin Klentner
 Marcos Alberdi
 Jesse Bray
 Geronimo Obregon

SANTA CLARA

Federico Escobar
 Luis Escobar
 Nicolas "Nico" Escobar
 Mariano "Nino" Obregon Jr.

SOL DE AGOSTO

Francisco de Narvaez
 Paco de Narvaez Sr.
 Bautista Bello
 Lucas Diaz Alberdi

Game 1

Farmers & Merchants Bank (10)
 Klentner Ranch (9)

Game 2

Sol de Agosto (7)
 Lucchese (6)

Game 3

Lucchese (10)
 Santa Clara (8)

Game 4

Klentner Ranch (10)
 Sol de Agosto (8)

Game 5

FMB Too! (12)
 Lucchese (9)

Game 6

Farmers & Merchants Bank (14)
 Santa Clara (13)

Game 7

Lucchese (11)
Klentner Ranch (9)

Game 8

BenSoleimani.com (11)
Sol de Agosto (6)

Game 9

Farmers & Merchants Bank (6)
FMB Too! (4)

Game 10

Sol de Agosto (8)
Santa Clara (7)

Game 11

Lucchese (9)
BenSoleimani.com (7)

Game 12

Lucchese (9)
BenSoleimani.com (8)

Game 13

Farmers & Merchants Bank (12)
Sol de Agosto (8)

Final Game

Farmers & Merchants Bank (9)
Lucchese (8)

Most Valuable Player: Santiago Tocalino
Best Playing Pony: Pen Ultimo owned by Jeff Hall
Equine Welfare Representative: Melanja Jones

WICKENDEN CUP (6-8 Goal)

Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California
September 27 - October 6, 2019



BENSOLEIMANI.COM/JC POLO

Left to Right: Santi von Wernich, Jemma Contreras, Remy du Celliee Muller, Ben Soleimani

**BENSOLEIMANI.COM/
JC POLO**

Benhaur “Ben” Soleimani
Jemma Contreras
Remy du Celliee Muller
Santiago von Wernich

DUNDAS

Sarah Siegel-Magness
Leigh Brecheen
Mariano Fassetta
Kenneth “Jim” Wright

HIGHWOOD

Ronald Mathison
Marcelo Abbiati
Ryan Kerley
Marcos Llambias

KLENTNER RANCH

Justin Klentner
Marcos Alberdi
Dominique Mielle
Patrick Uretza

SAPA/GIPSY

Igor Seyranov
Paige Beard
Maximiliano “Max” Menini
Gustavo “Tavi” Usandizaga

SPINDRIFT

John Bickford
Bayne Bossom
Piers Bossom
Juan Curbelo

Game 1

Sapa/Gipsy (13)
Highwood (8)

Game 2

Bensoleimani.com/JC Polo (10)
Highwood (9)

Game 3

Sapa/Gipsy (16)
Spindrift (11)

Game 4

Klentner Ranch (11)
Dundas (8)

Game 5

Klentner Ranch (10)
Spindrift (7)

Game 6

Bensoleimani.com/JC Polo (8)
Dundas (6)

Game 7

Bensoleimani.com/JC Polo (10)
Spindrift (8)

Game 8

Sapa/Gipsy (8)
Dundas (7)

Game 9

Klentner Ranch (13)
Highwood (7)

Final Game

Bensoleimani.com/JC Polo (6)
Sapa/Gipsy (5)

Most Valuable Player: Remy du Celliee Muller
Best Playing Pony: Cassanova owned by Benhaur “Ben” Soleimani
Officials: Kimo Huddleston, Brent Mirikitani, P. Marcos Bignoli
Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

WOMEN'S PACIFIC COAST OPEN (16-20 Goal)
 Santa Barbara Polo & Racquet Club - Carpinteria, California
 October 6 - 8, 2019



PLANK & CO

Left to Right: Kendall Plank, Ina Lalor Bengolea, Dayelle Fargey, Cory Williams

PLANK & CO

Kendall Plank
 Dayelle Fargey
 Ines "Ina" Lalor Bengolea
 Cory Williams

POLO GEAR

Dawn Jones
 Ana "Anita" Avendano
 Paige Beard
 Lia Salvo

DUNDAS

Sarah Siegel-Magness
 Rebecca Gonzalez
 Hazel Jackson
 Sarah Wiseman

TIMING

Nicole Ball
 Clara Cassino Seppe
 Catlin Dix
 Clarissa Echezarreta

Game 1

Dundas (7)
 Polo Gear (5)

Game 3

Timing (5)
 Polo Gear (4)

Game 2

Plank & Co (3)
 Timing (2)

Final Game

Plank & Co (6)
 Dundas (5)

Best Playing Pony: Ebony owned by Dayelle Fargey
Officials: Kimo Huddleston, Brent Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Joshua Hall, DVM

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4-8 Goal)

Jackson Hole Polo Club - Jackson, Wyoming

July 19 - 21, 2019



ROCKMORE

Left to Right: Blake Mycoskie, Hernan Jose Tejera, Marcos Villanueva, Gary Roubin

ROCKMORE

Blake Mycoskie
Gary Roubin
Hernan Jose Tejera
Marcos Villanueva

BOBKAT

Bob Edmundson
Lars Neumann
James Wetter Jr.
Jose "Cote" Zegers

LOCKTON

Peter Blake IV
Charles Ekberg
Francisco Guinazu
John Paneno
Tania Paneno

NEW ORLEANS

Jay Addison
Esther Kane
Steven Tipler
Martin Zegers

Game 1

Lockton (8)
New Orleans (5)

Game 2

Rockmore (10)
Bobkat (5)

Game 3

New Orleans (8)
Bobkat (5)

Final Game

Rockmore (12)
Lockton (10)

Most Valuable Player: Gary Roubin

Best Playing Pony: Lakotu Sioux owned by Chuck Eckberg

Officials: Robin Sanchez, Martin Zegers

Equine Welfare Representative: Jay Addison

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Calgary Polo Club - Okotoks, Alberta

August 16 - 26, 2019



BD&P

Left to Right: Robert Stenzel, Ian Schnoebelen, Saul Torrez Ramirez, James Kidd

BD&P

James Kidd
Ian Schnoebelen
Robert Stenzel
Saul Torrez Ramirez

REMAX

Gordon Ross
Dayelle Fargey
Ryan Kerley
Timothy Rudy

BLIZZARD

John Rooney
Bryan Middleton
Carin Middleton
Alyson Rooney

SOMERSET

Heidi Clark
Kyle Fargey
Russell Stimmel
Lesley Tims

Game 1

Remax (7)
Somerset (4)

Game 4

Blizzard (4)
Remax (1)

Game 6

Remax (6)
Somerset (3.5)

Game 2

BD&P (9)
Blizzard (8)

Game 5

BD&P (6)
Somerset (2.5)

Final Game

BD&P (6)
Blizzard (3)

Game 3

Blizzard (8)
Somerset (4)

Officials: Kyle Fargey, Brent Mirikitani, Timothy Rudy
Equine Welfare Representative: Candace Cosby

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-6 Goal)

Spokane Polo Club - Spokane, Washington

July 19 - August 21, 2019



SPOKANE POLO CLUB

Left to Right: Guy Higginson, Catlin Dix, Suzy Dix, Lee Robinson

SPOKANE POLO CLUB

Catlin Dix
Suzy Dix
Guy Higginson
Lee Robinson

SEATTLE POLO CLUB

Daniel Juarez
Lucas Reid
Sheryl Sick
Cameron Smith

Final Game

Spokane Polo Club (7.5)

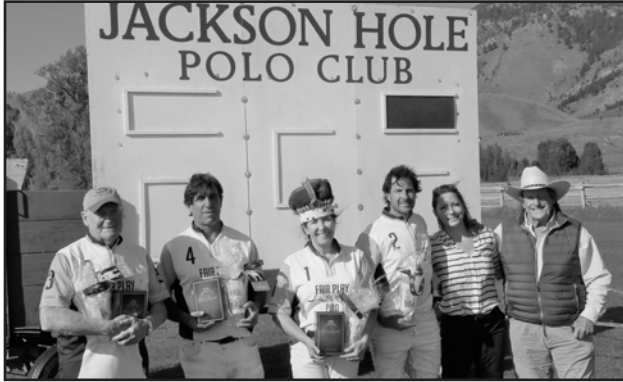
Seattle Polo Club (7)

Equine Welfare Representative: Suzy Dix

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (4-6 Goal)

Jackson Hole Polo Club - Jackson, Wyoming

July 26 - 28, 2019

**SHOOTIN' IRON**

Left to Right: Gary Roubin, Hernan Jose Tejera, Esther Kane, Marcos Villanueva

SHOOTIN' IRON

Esther Kane
 Gary Roubin
 Hernan Jose Tejera
 Marcos Villanueva

LOCKTON

Jay Addison
 Peter Blake IV
 Francisco Guinazu
 Timothy Kelly

BOBKAT

Bob Edmundson
 Steven Tipler
 James Wetter Jr.
 Jose "Cote" Zegers

MELODY RANCH

Charles Ekberg
 Lars Neumann
 Lokesh Tantuwaya
 Martin Zegers

Game 1

Shootin' Iron (9)
 Melody Ranch (4.5)

Game 3

Lockton (10)
 Melody Ranch (5.5)

Game 2

Bobkat (8)
 Lockton (6)

Final Game

Shootin' Iron (9)
 Bobkat (6)

Most Valuable Player: James Wetter Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Vortex owned by Orrin Connell
Officials: Francisco Guinazu, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Jay Addison

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT
SERIES (-4-4 Goal)**

Big Horn Polo Club - Sheridan, Wyoming
July 28, 2019



307 BISTRO

Left to Right: Charlie Caldwell, Angus Middleton, Miki Novillo Astrada,
Abby Benton, Mateo Bilbao

307 BISTRO

Abigail Benton
Mateo Bilbao
Charles "Charlie" Caldwell
Angus Middleton
Miguel Novillo Astrada Jr.

RR WILLIAMS REALTY

Harrison "Harry" Caldwell
Avery Evans
Hope Kerley
Taylor Palacios
Fernando Torres-Lopez

Final Game

307 Bistro (8)
RR Williams Realty (6)

NYTS All-Stars: Charles Caldwell, Harrison Caldwell, Hope Kerley, Taylor Palacios
Best Playing Pony: Rayo Careta owned by Miguel Novillo Astrada Jr.
Officials: Drew Luplow, Karen Reese
Equine Welfare Representative: Kristine Hardwick Dalton

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT
SERIES (-4-4 Goal)**

Black Diamond Polo Club - Millarville, Alberta
July 6 - 7, 2019



CANADA

Left to Right: Adam Ramson, Chet Nelson, Dante Munguia, William Schneider

CANADA

Dante Munguia
Chet Nelson
Adam Ramson
William Schneider

BLACK DIAMOND

Hope Kerley
Macie Nelson
Brennan Peters
Sabine Stobbe

USA

Mackenzie Brewin
Matthew Schneider
Nadia Stobbe
Grace Tanton-Nuxoll

Game 1

Black Diamond (3)
USA (2)

Game 2

Canada (2)
USA (1)

Game 3

Canada (3)
Black Diamond (1)

**NYTS All-Stars: Mackenzie Brewin, Hope Kerley, Chet Nelson,
Matthew Schneider, William Schneider
Best Playing Pony: Kalliope owned by Hope Kerley
Official: Jack Schneider
Equine Welfare Representative: Walker Watt**

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR.
(0-4 Goal)**

Black Diamond Polo Club - Millarville, Alberta
August 30 - September 1, 2019



BLACK DIAMOND

Left to Right: Matt Schneider, Ross Prokopy, Sebastian Aycinena, Will Schneider, Ricardo Garcia

BLACK DIAMOND

Sebastian Aycinena
Ricardo Garcia
Ross Prokopy
Matthew Schneider
William Schneider

BD&P CALGARY

James Kidd
Ian Schnoebelen
Robert Stenzel
Saul Torrez Ramirez

BASALDUAS & CO

Albert "Toni" Basaldua Ramirez
Mario Basaldua Ramirez
Bruce King
Tom Maltman

PLIEGO & CO.

Stephen Cobb
Ernesto Mana Balbastro
Fernando Pliego
David Watt

Game 1

Pliego & Co. (6.5)
BD&P Calgary (6)

Final Game

Black Diamond (4.5)
Basalduas & Co (2)

Best Playing Pony: Lovy owned by Dan Brewin
Officials: Sebastian Aycinena, Dan Brewin, Stephen Cobb, Jack Schneider
Equine Welfare Representative: Walker Watt

ROCKY MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (6-10 Goal)

Denver Polo Club - Littleton, Colorado

September 8, 2019



WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL POLO NETWORK

Left to Right: Kaile Roos, Hannah Heitzig, Pam Flanagan, Micaela Saracco,
Tara Vorhes-Polson

**WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL
POLO NETWORK**

Pamela "Pam" Flanagan
Hannah Heitzig
Kaile Roos
Micaela Saracco
Tara Vorhes-Polson

VICTORY POLO

Sierra Dunbar
Carolyn Likas
Audrey Robertson
Rebecca Schmeits

Final Game

Women's International Polo Network (12)

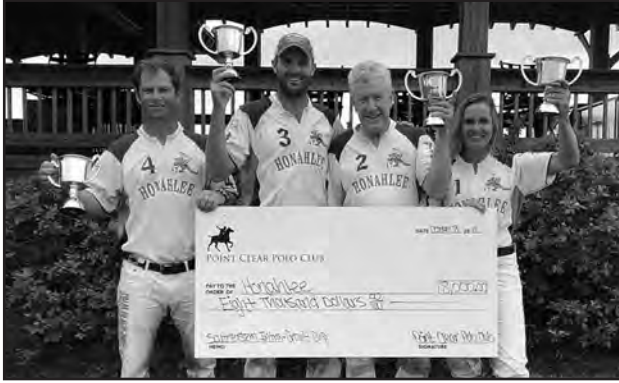
Victory Polo (1)

Equine Welfare Representative: Chris Chun

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12 Goal)

Point Clear Polo Club - Silverhill, Alabama

October 2 - 13, 2019



HONAHLEE/MERCEDES

Left to Right: Juan Cruz Valerdi, Herndon Radcliff, Steve Tipler, Cathy Alba

**HONAHLEE/
MERCEDES**

Catherine Alba
Robert "Herndon" Radcliff V
Steven Tipler
Juan Cruz Valerdi

CLEARWATER/CESSNA

Roni Duke
Edward "Chip" Campbell III
John "Jake" Flournoy Jr.
Gonzalo Teves
Edward "Camp" Campbell IV

BOBCAT/NO TREES

Bob Edmundson
B. Craig Duke
Jeffrey Blake
Justin Daniels

MEMPHIS POLO

Midge Ellison
Oscar Atkinson
Martin Estrada
Alfredo Guerreno

Game 1

Memphis Polo (9)
Bobcat/No Trees (7)

Game 3

Memphis Polo (13)
Clearwater/Cessna (7)

Game 5

Clearwater/Cessna (8)
Bobcat/No Trees (6)

Game 2

Honahlee/Mercedes (8)
Clearwater/Cessna (6)

Game 4

Honahlee/Mercedes (10)
Bobcat/No Trees (7)

Final Game

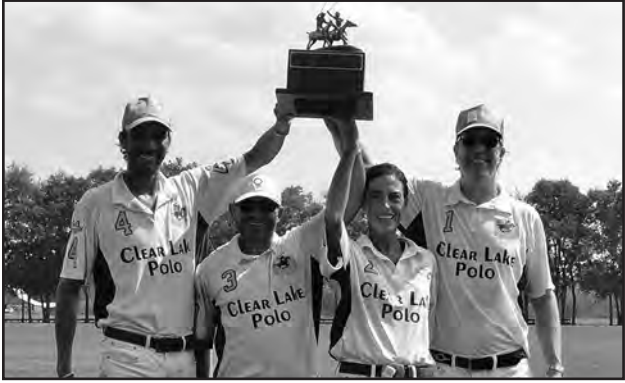
Honahlee/Mercedes (10)
Memphis Polo (9)

Most Valuable Player: Juan Cruz Valerdi
Best Playing Pony: Marote owned by Gonzalo Teves
Officials: Hamish Bray, Kevin Fawcett
Equine Welfare Representative: Mikhal Newberry

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4-8 Goal)

Nashville Polo Club - Nashville, Tennessee

June 19 - 30, 2019



CLEAR LAKE POLO

Left to Right: Alan Martinez, Alfredo Guerreno, Midge Ellison, Tim Kyne

CLEAR LAKE POLO

Midge Ellison
Alfredo Guerreno
Tim Kyne
Alan Martinez

ASHBLUE

Justin Daniels
Cesar Rangel
Alec "Zulu" Scott Barnes
Max Secunda Hipwood

MANDERLEIGH POLO

Alexandra Armstrong
Philip Higgins
Eddy Martinez
Stephen Orthwein Jr.

RIVERVIEW

Aaron Barrett
Martha Bennett
Wesley Finlayson
Armando Huerta

Game 1

Ashblue (12)
Manderleigh Polo (6)

Game 2

Riverview (11)
Clear Lake Polo (9)

Game 3

Riverview (13)
Manderleigh Polo (4)

Game 4

Clear Lake Polo (10)
Ashblue (8)

Game 5

Riverview (10)
Ashblue (7)

Game 6

Manderleigh Polo (6)
Ashblue (5)

Final Game

Clear Lake Polo (13)
Riverview (12)

Most Valuable Player: Alfredo Guerreno
Best Playing Pony: Suave owned by Aaron Barrett
Officials: Ronnie Hayes, Max Secunda Hipwood
Equine Welfare Representative: James Armstrong

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

October 24 - November 3, 2019



CORE REALTY

Left to Right: Connor Deal, Andrew Baldwin, Kylie Sheehan, Agustin Arellano

CORE REALTY

Agustin Arellano
Andrew Baldwin
Connor Deal
Kylie Sheehan

IKAIKA

Malia Bryan
Wesley Bryan
Norine Foley
Turner Wheaton

R&L

Jose "Chilo" Cordova
Alan Hale
Pedro Lara
Richard Lontin

**BROOKLAND
PLANTATION**

Luis Galvan
Summer Kneece
Jose "Jesus" Ontiveros
Thomas Ravenel

MID AMERICA POLO

Justin Baisch
Chase Butler
Delmer "Del" Carroll
Walton
Jack Whitman

**USPA POLO
DEVELOPMENT**

Nate Berube
Sophie Grant
Justin Pimsner
Olivia Stringer Berube

HYDE PARK

Lucas Arellano
Charles "Charlie" Caldwell
Harrison "Harry" Caldwell
Amy Flowers

Game 1

Brookland Plantation (8)
Mid America Polo (4)

Game 2

R&L (6)
Hyde Park (5)

Game 3

USPA Polo Development (8)
Core Realty (7)

Game 4

Ikaika (6.5)
USPA Polo Development
(3)

Game 5

R&L (6)
Brookland Plantation (5)

Game 6

Core Realty (7)
Ikaika (5.5)

Game 7

Hyde Park (8)
Mid America Polo (7)

Game 8

Brookland Plantation (5)
Ikaika (3.5)

Game 9

Core Realty (9)
R&L (5)

Game 10

Hyde Park (8)
Mid America Polo (6)

Final Game

Core Realty (7)
Brookland Plantation (3)

Most Valuable Player: Connor Deal

Best Playing Pony: Canella owned by Jose Ontiverous

Officials: Engelberto Maldonado, Cristian Vasquez Morales

Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Point Clear Polo Club - Silverhill, Alabama

May 10 - 12, 2019

**MORGAN STANLEY**

Left to Right: Mikhal Newberry, Lauren Barkin, Gigi Radcliff, Hutch Radcliff,
Elizabeth Radcliff, Alfredo Guerreno

MORGAN STANLEY

Elizabeth Radcliff
Alfredo Guerreno
Mikhal Newberry
Hutch Radcliff
Lauren Barkin
Gigi Radcliff

ARCOLA

William Mackey
Juan Martinez-Baez
Lori Summers
William "Bill" Webb
Jennifer "Jenni" Phipps

Game 1

Morgan Stanley (9)
RH Radcliff Homes (8)

Game 2

Arcola (11)
Handy Lock (5)

HANDY LOCK

Bonnie Corner
Eden Gonzalez
Sebastian Koga
Mardoqueo Yanes

RH RADCLIFF HOMES

Catherine Alba
Stewart Bridgforth Jr.
Mario Maldonado
Sonny Radcliff
Vincente "Chentin" Ortiz

Game 3

RH Radcliff Homes (7)
Handy Lock (4)

Final Game

Morgan Stanley (7.5)
Arcola (3)

Most Valuable Player: Alfredo Guerreno
Best Playing Pony: Ruby owned by Catherine Alba
Officials: Hamish Bray, Robert Drummond
Equine Welfare Representative: Mikhal Newberry

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-6 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

October 2 - 13, 2019



HYDE PARK

Left to Right: Lucas Arellano, Jason Wates, Hope Arellano, Amy Flowers

HYDE PARK

Hope Arellano
Lucas Arellano
Amy Flowers
Jason Wates

HOLLY LANE

Malia Bryan
Richard "Willie" Hartnett Jr.
John Mangin
Trevor Niznik Reeves

MID AMERICA POLO

Justin Baisch
Chase Butler
Delmer Carroll Walton
Jose "Jesus" Ontiveros

**HERITAGE FARMS/
R&L POLO**

Luis Galvan
Charles Hutchinson IV
Richard Lontin
Dennys Santana

LBL POLO

Jose "Chilo" Cordova
Ruben Coscia Sr.
Alison Patricelli
Martin Phagouape

Game 1

Hyde Park (11)
Mid America Polo (3)

Game 3

Hyde Park (6)
Heritage Farm/R&L Polo (4)

Game 5

Holly Lane (7)
Heritage Farm/R&L Polo (6)

Game 2

LBL Polo (6)
Holly Lane (5)

Game 4

LBL Polo (8)
Mid America Polo (6)

Final Game

Hyde Park (7)
Holly Lane (6)

Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-4 Goal)

Point Clear Polo Club - Silverhill, Alabama

May 17 - 19, 2019



HONAHLEE

Left to Right: Mario Maldonado, Eden Gonzalez, Cathy Alba, Bonnie Corner

HONAHLEE

Catherine Alba
Bonnie Corner
Eden Gonzalez
Mario Maldonado

ARCOLA

Juan Martinez-Baez
Elizabeth Radcliff
Gigi Radcliff
Hutch Radcliff
William Webb

CLEARWATER

Stewart Bridgforth Jr.
Edward "Chip" Campbell III
Pedro Has
Sonny Radcliff
Mardoqueo Yanes

FOREIGN LEGION

Lauren Barkin
Inaki Echezarreta
Sebastian Koga
Katie Ricciardone
David Thomas Jr.

Game 1

Arcola (7)
Foreign Legion (5)

Game 2

Honahlee (12)
Clearwater (8)

Game 3

Foreign Legion (11)
Clearwater (7)

Final Game

Honahlee (6)
Arcola (5)

Equine Welfare Representative: Mikhal Newberry

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (4 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

May 15 - 26, 2019



MID AMERICA/LUXE POLO

Left to Right: Charles Todd, Del Walton, Justin Baisch, Chase Butler, Jack Whitman

**MID AMERICA/
LUXE POLO**

Justin Baisch
Chase Butler
Delmer "Del" Carroll
Walton
Jack Whitman
Charles Todd

HYDE PARK

Lucas Arellano
Charles Caldwell
Harrison "Harry" Caldwell
Amy Flowers

LAUBURU

Hope Arellano
Louis Berizzi Jr.
Jose "Chilo" Cordova
Eduardo Perez

R&L FARM

Nick Brien
Elio Campos
Luis Galvan
Lise Stevens

**SIMPATICO/
DRAKES SPIRITS**

Mark Anderson
Ramon Espinal Beato
Pedro Lara
Martin Miller

UNICORN MONDAY

Will Boland
Geoff Cameron
Matthew Sekera
Elizabeth Vary

Game 1

Lauburu (6)
Unicorn Monday (5)

Game 2

Lauburu (5)
Hyde Park (2)

Game 3

Mid America/Luxe Polo (7)
Unicorn Monday (5)

Game 4

R&L Farm (7)
Unicorn Monday (6)

Game 5

Mid America/Luxe Polo (6)
Simpatico/Drakes Spirits (5)

Game 6

R&L Farm (9)
Simpatico/Drakes Spirits (3)

Game 7

Mid America/Luxe Polo (8.5)
Hyde Park (8)

Game 8

Lauburu (7)
Simpatico/Drakes Spirits (0)

Game 9

Hyde Park (7)
R&L Farm (6)

Final Game

Mid America/Luxe Polo (5.5)
Lauburu (5)

Most Valuable Player: Chase Butler
Best Playing Pony: Cotton Candy owned by Hope Arellano
Officials: Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Cristian Vasquez Morales
Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-4 Goal)

Point Clear Polo Club - Silverhill, Alabama

May 24 - 26, 2019



HONAHLEE

Left to Right: Jimbo Radcliff, Kim von Stade, Cathy Alba, Mario Maldonado

HONAHLEE

Catherine Alba
Mario Maldonado
James Radcliff
Kimberley "Kim" von Stade

HANDY LOCK

Bonnie Corner
James Horne
Jennifer Phipps
Mary Phipps

CARSON HILL

Kenneth "Wood" Bramlett Jr.
Pedro Has
Sain Joseph
Mikhal Newberry
Vincente "Chentin" Ortiz

MORGAN STANLEY

Lauren Barkin
Edward "Chip" Campbell III
Elizabeth Radcliff
Gigi Radcliff
Hutch Radcliff

Game 1

Morgan Stanley (6)
Handy Lock (4)

Game 3

Handy Lock (4)
Carson Hill (0)

Game 2

Honahlee (6)
Carson Hill (3)

Final Game

Honahlee (7)
Morgan Stanley (4)

Most Valuable Player: Kimberley von Stade
Best Playing Pony: Fergie owned by Bonnie Corner
Officials: Hamish Bray, Robert Drummond
Equine Welfare Representative: Mikhal Newberry

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-6 Goal)

Wagener Polo Club - Wagener, South Carolina

May 22 - June 1, 2019



LAZY R FARM

Left to Right: Charlie Runion, Hope Arellano, Trevor Niznik Reeves, Willie Hartnett, Gates Gridley

LAZY R FARM

Joseph "Gates" Gridley
Richard "Willie" Hartnett Jr.
Trevor Niznik Reeves
Charles "Charlie" Runion
Hope Arellano

COOPER HOME & STABLE

Charles Caldwell
JD Cooper
Alfred "Will" Green II
Horacio Onetto Jr.

LBL POLO

Jose "Chilo" Cordova
Ruben Coscia Sr.
Richard Lontin
Alison Patricelli
Martin Phagouape

ACCOUNTABLE

Louis Berizzi Sr.
Luis Galvan
Meghan Okerlund
Jose "Jesus" Ontiveros

DERRY HEIR

Robert Donahey
William Donahey
Craig Fraser
Eddy Martinez

Game 1

LBL Polo (8)
Derry Heir (4)

Game 3

Lazy R Farm (7)
Derry Heir (4)

Game 5

Lazy R Farm (6)
Cooper Home & Stable (5)

Game 2

Accountable (6)
Derry Heir (5)

Game 4

LBL Polo (9)
Accountable (2)

Game 6

Derry Heir (5)
Cooper Home & Stable (3)

Game 7

LBL Polo (6)
Derry Heir (4)

Game 8

Lazy R Farm (6)
Accountable (3)

Final Game

Lazy R Farm (8)
LBL Polo (6)

**Most Valuable Player: Richard Hartnett Jr.
Best Playing Pony: Goosebumps owned by Hope Arellano
Officials: Ka'aina DeCoite, Robert Lyn Kee Chow
Equine Welfare Representative: William Raab**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (6 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

May 1 - 12, 2019



ACCOUNTABLE TO YOU/LUXE POLO

Left to Right: Charles Todd, Meghan Okerlund, Jesus Ontiveros, Del Walton

ACCOUNTABLE TO YOU/LUXE POLO

Meghan Okerlund
Jose "Jesus" Ontiveros
Charles Todd Jr.
Delmer "Del" Carroll
Walton

HOLLY LANE

Gabriel Crespo
James Deal
John Mangin
Horacio Onetto Jr.

HYDE PARK

Hope Arellano
Lucas Arellano
Jose "Chilo" Cordova
Amy Flowers

MULLINS LAND CO.

Geoff Cameron
Omar Cepeda
Frank Mullins
Matthew Sekera

R&L

Luis Galvan
Richard Lontin
Marcos Onetto
Dennys Santana
Lise Stevens

Game 1

Holly Lane (9)
Mullins Land Co. (8)

Game 2

Accountable to you/Luxe
Polo (7)
R&L (6)

Game 3

Hyde Park (8.5)
Mullins Land Co. (5)

Game 4

Holly Lane (8)
R&L (5.5)

Game 5

Accountable to you/Luxe
Polo (5.5)
Hyde Park (2)

Final Game

Accountable to you/Luxe
Polo (7.5)
Holly Lane (6)

Most Valuable Player: Delmer Carroll Walton

Official: Brent Mirikitani

Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (6-8 Goal)

Nashville Polo Club - Nashville, Tennessee

June 6 - 16, 2019



ASHBLUE

Left to Right: Finn Secunda, Alec Scott Barnes, Max Secunda Hipwood, Cody Ellis

ASHBLUE

Alec Scott Barnes
Cody Ellis
Max Secunda Hipwood
Finn Secunda

MEMPHIS POLO

Midge Ellison
Oscar Atkinson
Alfredo Guerreno
Juan Cruz Valerdi

RIVERVIEW

Aaron Barrett
Martha Bennett
Wesley Finlayson
Armando Huerta

FARAWAY

Harold “Bo” Goodman II
Hutton Goodman
Kris Kampsen
Jacob Wallace
Zachary Wallace

ORCHARD HILL

Steven Van Andel
Joe Wayne Barry
Christopher Nevins
Chris Stratemann

TIM KYNE PROPERTY GROUP

Tim Kyne
Philip Higgins
Stephen Orthwein Jr.
Wesley “Whistle” Uys

Game 1

Ashblue (12)
Memphis Polo (7)

Game 3

Memphis Polo (8)
Tim Kyne Property Group (7)

Game 5

Memphis Polo (13)
Faraway (6)

Game 2

Ashblue (7)
Riverview (6)

Game 4

Orchard Hill (12)
Faraway (7)

Game 6

Ashblue (9)
Orchard Hill (5)

Game 7

Riverview (9)
Faraway (8)

Game 8

Orchard Hill (9)
Tim Kyne Property Group (6)

Final Game

Ashblue (11)
Riverview (7)

Best Playing Pony: Buckwheat owned by Cody Ellis
Officials: Nicholas Cifuni, Eddy Martinez
Equine Welfare Representative: James Armstrong

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (0-6 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

October 15 - 20, 2019



BROOKLAND PLANTATION

Left to Right: Thomas Ravenel, Charlie Hutchinson, Dennys Santana, Luis Galvan

BROOKLAND PLANTATION

Luis Galvan
Charles Hutchinson IV
Thomas Ravenel
Dennys Santana

MAPOGO

Agustin Arellano
Courtney Flynn
Eden Ormerod
Jack Whitman

MID AMERICA POLO

Justin Baisch
Chase Butler
Jose "Jesus" Ontiveros
Delmer Carroll Walton

MID STATE ROOFING

Hope Arellano
Lucas Arellano
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner

PINEAPPLES & P-CAT

Ruben Coscia Sr.
Breanna Gunnell
Dominic State
Audrey Wilde

SIMPATICO/DRAKES

Mark Anderson
Ramon Espinal Beato
Antonio Galvan
Martin Miller

Game 1

Mapogo (9)
Simpatico/Drakes (5.5)

Game 2

Pineapples & P-Cat (9)
Simpatico/Drakes (8)

Game 3

Mid America Polo (13)
Pineapples & P-Cat (5.5)

Game 4

Brookland Plantation (9)
Simpatico/Drakes (4.5)

Game 5

Mid State Roofing (8.5)
Mapogo (8)

Game 6

Mapogo (3)
Mid America Polo (2)

Game 7

Brookland Plantation (9)
Mid America Polo (8)

Game 8

Pineapples & P-Cat (10)
Mid State Roofing (9.5)

Game 9

Brookland Plantation (8)
Mid State Roofing (7.5)

Final Game

Brookland Plantation (7)
Mapogo (6)

Most Valuable Player: Luis Galvan
Officials: Ka'aina DeCoite, Robert Lyn Kee Chow
Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (0-6 Goal)

Wagener Polo Club - Wagener, South Carolina

September 18 - 26, 2019



WEST SHORE

Left to Right: Jack Whitman, Hope Arellano, George Hempt, Ruben Coscia

WEST SHORE

Hope Arellano
Ruben Coscia Sr.
George Hempt
Jack Whitman

FARMER RD

Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner
Daniel McCarthy
Marcos Onetto
Jason Wates

R&L FARMS

Antonio Galvan
Luis Galvan
Richard Lontin
Martin Miller
Barbara Uskup

WINFIELD

Frank Evans
Brian Fairclough
Richard "Willie" Hartnett Jr.
Kylie Sheehan

Game 3

West Shore (10)
Winfield (6)

Game 1

R&L Farms (7)
Farmer Rd (6)

Game 4

Farmer Rd (8)
R&L Farms (1)

Game 6

Winfield (6)
R&L Farms (5)

Game 2

West Shore (6)
Farmer Rd (3)

Game 5

Farmer Rd (8)
West Shore (7)

Final Game

West Shore (5)
Winfield (4)

Most Valuable Player: Hope Arellano

Best Playing Pony: Debit owned by Richard Hartnett Jr.

Officials: Robert Lyn Kee Chow, Cristian Vasquez Morales

Equine Welfare Representative: William Raab

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-4 Goal)

Wagener Polo Club - Wagener, South Carolina

October 23 - November 3, 2019



FARMER RD

Left to Right: Marcos Onetto, Hope Arellano, Dan McCarthy, Ariana Gravinese
with Barb Uskup

FARMER RD

Hope Arellano
Ariana Gravinese
Daniel McCarthy
Marcos Onetto

**FINDAIKENHOME
SANDFARMS.COM**

Leandro Berrios
Antonio Galvan
Barclay Knapp
Barbara "Barb" Uskup

**LEFT FIELD/
LAUBURU POLO**

Louis Berizzi Sr.
Louis Berizzi Jr.
Ruben Coscia Sr.
Eduardo Perez

SOUTHERN EQUINE

Alea Crespo
Gabriel Crespo
Dolores Onetto
Horacio Onetto Jr.
Inez Onetto

Game 3

Farmer Rd (10)
FAHFarms.com (6)

Game 1

Left Field/Lauburu Polo (8.5)
FAHFarms.com (6)

Game 4

Left Field/Lauburu Polo (7.5)
Southern Equine (5)

Game 6

Southern Equine (7)
Farmer Rd (6)

Game 2

Southern Equine (7)
FAHFarms.com (6)

Game 5

Farmer Rd (10)
Left Field/Lauburu Polo (5.5)

Final Game

Farmer Rd (10)
Southern Equine (5)

Most Valuable Player: Marcos Onetto

Best Playing Pony: Hot Diggity Dog owned by Hope Arellano

Officials: Robert Lyn Kee Chow, William Raab, J. Horton Schwartz III

Equine Welfare Representative: William Raab

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina
April 27 - 28, 2019



CRESCENT FARM

Left to Right: Virginia Gwinn, Alexa Wright, Winston Painter, Ian Schnoebelen

CRESCENT FARM

Virginia Gwinn
Winston Painter
Ian Schnoebelen
Alexa Wright

CRESTVIEW

Malia Bryan
Reagan Leitner
Aiden Meeker
Zachary Wallace

ENVIROSCOPE

James Deal
Nicholas DiValentino
Brianna Jordan
Robyn Leitner

ISINYA

Charles Caldwell
Sophie Grant
Summer Kneece
Jacob Wallace

**NICHOLSON FAMILY
FOUNDATION/
CAROLINA EASTERN**

Hope Arellano
Matteo Chaux
Joshua Escapite
Anna Hale

TRIPLE C

Michael Bradford
Gracie Brown
Harrison "Harry" Caldwell
Madison Jordan

Game 1

Nicholson Family
Foundation/Carolina
Eastern (3)
Triple C (2)

Game 2

Triple C (3)
Crescent Farm (2)

Game 3

Crescent Farm (3)
Nicholson Family
Foundation/Carolina
Eastern (2)

Game 4

Isinya (3)
Enviroscope (1)

Game 5

Crestview (3)
Enviroscope (0)

Game 6

Isinya (4)
Crestview (3)

Game 7

Triple C (5)
Enviroscape (3)

Game 8

Crestview (5)
Nicholson Family
Foundation/Carolina
Eastern (2)

Final Game

Crescent Farm (6)
Isinya (5)

**NYTS All-Stars: Hope Arellano, Winston Painter, Malia Bryan, Charlie Caldwell,
Aiden Meeker, Harry Caldwell, Sophie Grant, Ian Schnoebelen, Summer Kneece
Best Playing Pony: Aplicada owned by Summer Kneece
Officials: Bradley Biddle, Robert LynKee Chow
Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson**

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)

Atlanta Regional Polo Center - Tyrone, Georgia
June 1 - 2, 2019



POLO IN THE PINES

Left to Right: Pippa Campbell, Anna Hale, Adrienne Lincoln, Alexa Wright

POLO IN THE PINES

Pippa Campbell
Anna Hale
Adrienne Lincoln
Alexa Wright

AUDI

Gracie Brown
Caleb Cherry
Virginia Gwinn
Ronald "Ry" Koopman

**ATLANTA REGIONAL
POLO CENTER**

Ian Campbell
Faye Decker
Erykah Glass
Madelyn Porter

Game 1

Polo in the Pines (6)
Audi (5)

Game 2

Audi (6)
Atlanta Regional Polo
Center (5)

Game 3

Polo in the Pines (5)
Atlanta Regional Polo
Center (2)

**NYTS All-Stars: Anna Hale, Pippa Campbell, Virginia Gwinn, Alexa Wright,
Ronald Koopman**

Best Playing Pony: Little Ruby owned by Virginia Gwinn

**Officials: Tom Wischart, Frankie Questel, Stuart Campbell, Jolie Liston
Equine Welfare Representative: Jolie Liston**

**SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)**

Bluewater Creek Polo Club - Rogersville, Alabama
June 15 - 16, 2019



AVALON MEDICAL GROUP

Left to Right: Gracie Brown, Aiden Meeker, Winnie Branscum, Barry Cato

AVALON MEDICAL GROUP

Winifred "Winnie"
Branscum
Gracie Brown
Barry Cato
Aiden Meeker

ALL ANIMAL CLINIC

Kelsey Bray
Reagan Leitner
Robert Mooney IV
Alexa Wright

TOYOTA OF THE SHOALS

Belle Cato
Joshua Escapite
Robyn Leitner
Christian Pitts

Game 1

Avalon Medical Group (6)
Toyota of the Shoals (3)

Game 2

Toyota of the Shoals (5)
All Animal Clinic (4)

Game 3

Avalon Medical Group (7)
All Animal Clinic (6)

**NYTS All-Stars: Gracie Brown, Joshua Escapite, Reagan Leitner, Robyn Leitner,
Aiden Meeker**

Best Playing Pony: Sagebrush owned by Reagan Leitner

Officials: Marcos M. Bignoli, Eugenio Ferrari

Equine Welfare Representative: Brett Brown

**SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)**

Nashville Polo Club - Nashville, Tennessee
July 13 - 14, 2019



FRANKLIN POLO ACADEMY

Left to Right: Robby Mooney, Anna Hale, Caroline Mooney, Aiden Meeker

**FRANKLIN POLO
ACADEMY**

Anna Hale
Aiden Meeker
Caroline Mooney
Robert Mooney IV

**WALLACE
EQUESTRIAN**

Kelsey Bray
Gracie Brown
Jacob Wallace
Zachary Wallace

Final Game

Franklin Polo Academy (6)
Wallace Equestrian (1)

**NYTS All-Stars: Kelsey Bray, Anna Hale, Aiden Meeker, Caroline Mooney
Best Playing Pony: Francesca owned by Eugenio Ferrari
Officials: James Armstrong, Nicholas Cifuni, Wesley Finlayson, Cesar Rangel
Equine Welfare Representative: James Armstrong**

**SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT MUSEUM OF POLO
HALL OF FAME CHALLENGE CUP (0-2 Goal)**

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

May 30 - June 9, 2019



MID STATE ROOFING

Left to Right: Robyn Leitner, Reagan Leitner, Hope Arellano, Lucas Arellano

MID STATE ROOFING

Hope Arellano
Lucas Arellano
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner

THREE TREES

James Boland
Stuart Boland
Alfred "Will" Green II
Federico Puyana

POINT CLEAR

Jose "Chilo" Cordova
Mikhal Newberry
Elizabeth Radcliff
Hutch Radcliff

UNICORN MONDAY

Will Boland
Mason Sease
Matthew Sekera
Elizabeth Vary

Game 1

Mid State Roofing (10)
Three Trees (0.5)

Game 3

Mid State Roofing (6.5)
Point Clear (4)

Game 5

Point Clear (6)
Three Trees (1)

Game 2

Unicorn Monday (4)
Point Clear (3)

Game 4

Unicorn Monday (6)
Three Trees (5)

Final Game

Mid State Roofing (10.5)
Unicorn Monday (1)

Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (8-14 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina
October 8 - 13, 2019



MIDSTATE ROOFING

Left to Right: Robyn Leitner, Hope Arellano, Reagan Leitner, Kylie Sheehan

MIDSTATE ROOFING

Hope Arellano
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner
Kylie Sheehan

AIKEN YOUTH POLO

Maddie Grant
Sophie Grant
Summer Kneece
Olivia Stringer Berube

CROSSFIT/EL CID

Malia Bryan
Cecelia Cochran
Jenna Davis
Norine Foley

Game 1

Crossfit/El Cid (6)
Aiken Youth Polo (5)

Game 2

Midstate Roofing (9)
Aiken Youth Polo (3)

Game 3

Midstate Roofing (11)
Crossfit/El Cid (5)

Most Valuable Player: Malia Bryan

Best Playing Pony: Miley owned by Robyn Leitner

Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-8 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

October 8 - 13, 2019



EL CEDRO AZUL

Left to Right: Kylie Sheehan, Virginia Gwinn, Alea Crespo, Jenna Davis

EL CEDRO AZUL

Alea Crespo
Jenna Davis
Virginia Gwinn
Kylie Sheehan

**TEQUILA
MOCKINGBIRD**

Kathryn Escapite
Amy Fraser
Jewel Gregoncza
Alison Patricelli

Final Game

El Cedro Azul (10)

Tequila Mockingbird (5)

Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

Triangle Area Polo Club - Hurdle Mills, North Carolina

October 3 - 6, 2019



HICKORY FURNITURE MART

Left to Right: Maud Eno, Carson Tucker, David Brooks

**HICKORY FURNITURE
MART**

David Brooks
Maud Eno
Carson Tucker

SURFACE 678

Tammy Havener
Jordan Lee
Molly Matthews

**ROCKING B SADDLE
SHOP**

Peggy Barron-Antolin
Leslie Brooks
Nicole Romach

THE HILL 97.9

Banks Holcombe
Maeren Honacher
Christopher Wolf

Game 1

The Hill 97.9 (8)
Rocking B Saddle Shop (7)

Game 3

The Hill 97.9 (9)
Surface 678 (6)

Game 5

Surface 678 (12)
Rocking B Saddle Shop (5)

Game 2

Hickory Furniture Mart (20)
Surface 678 (5)

Game 4

Hickory Furniture Mart (18)
Rocking B Saddle Shop (6)

Final Game

Hickory Furniture Mart (19)
The Hill 97.9 (9)

Best Playing Pony: Ruger owned by David & Leslie Brooks
Officials: David Brooks, Leslie Brooks, Tammy Havener, Christopher Wolf
Equine Welfare Representative: Chelsey Miller

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CONSTITUTION CUP (0-3 Goal)

Triangle Area Polo Club - Hurdle Mills, North Carolina

July 5 - 7, 2019



FIRECRACKERS

Left to Right: Carson Tucker, Maud Eno, Leslie Brooks

FIRECRACKERS

Leslie Brooks
Maud Eno
Carson Tucker

FREEDOM

Katherine Hayward
Christopher Wolf
Tatiana Wolf

BLACK CATS

Brayden Foster
Isabella Hamon
Tammy Havener

LIBERTY

Mark Hauser
Maeren Honacher
Nicole Romach

Game 1

Firecrackers (8)
Black Cats (6)

Game 3

Freedom (7)
Black Cats (6)

Game 2

Liberty (9)
Firecrackers (7)

Final Game

Firecrackers (16)
Liberty (8)

Most Valuable Player: Maeren Honacher
Best Playing Pony: Blue Boy owned by David & Leslie Brooks
Official: David Brooks
Equine Welfare Representative: David Brooks

SOUTHEASTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (0-6 Goal)

Triangle Area Polo Club - Hurdle Mills, North Carolina

August 2 - 4, 2019



HICKORY FURNITURE MART

Left to Right: Leslie Brooks, Carson Tucker, Maud Eno

**HICKORY FURNITURE
MART**

Leslie Brooks
Maud Eno
Carson Tucker

**ROCKING B SADDLE
SHOP**

Sheana Funkhouser
Maeren Honacher
Molly Matthews
Tatiana Wolf

THE HILL 97.9

Amy Dunlap
Natalia Gallegos Hernandez
Tammy Havener

Game 1

Hickory Furniture Mart (13)
Rocking B Saddle Shop (8)

Game 2

Rocking B Saddle Shop (17)
The Hill 97.9 (4)

Game 3

Hickory Furniture Mart (12)
The Hill 97.9 (6)

Most Valuable Player: Carson Tucker
Best Playing Pony: Hot Rod owned by David & Leslie Brooks
Officials: David Brooks, Christopher Wolf
Equine Welfare Representative: David Brooks

JAKE KNEECE MEMORIAL (0-4 Goal)

Aiken Polo Club - Aiken, South Carolina

April 24 - 28, 2019



LIVIN THE VISION

Left to Right: Reagan Leigner, Robyn Leitner, Jake Brown, Scott Brown, Jesus Ontiveros

LIVIN THE VISION

Jacob “Jake” Brown
Scott Brown
Reagan Leitner
Robyn Leitner
Jose “Jesus” Ontiveros

**MISSGUIDED
GARDENER/WHISKEY
ALLEY**

Nate Berube
Benjamin Gregoncza
Justin Pimsner
Olivia Stringer Berube

Game 1

Livin The Vision (9)
Missguided Gardener/
Whiskey Alley (8)

Game 2

Woodlawn/ACFS (6)
Livin The Vision (3)

Game 3

Missguided Gardener/
Whiskey Alley (4)
Mullins/R&L Farm (3)

Game 4

Livin The Vision (9)
Mullins/R&L Farm (3)

MULLINS/R&L FARM

Omar Cepeda
Richard Lontin
Frank Mullins
Matthew Sekera

WOODLAWN/ACFS

Lucas Arellano
Jose “Chilo” Cordova
James Deal
Alan Hale

Final Game

Livin The Vision (5)
Woodlawn/ACFS (4)

Most Valuable Player: Alan Hale

Best Playing Pony: Lady owned by Jose Ontiveros

Official: Julian Appleby

Equine Welfare Representative: Sarah Thompson

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT INTRA-CIRCUIT CUP (8-12 Goal)

Willow Bend Polo Club - Little Elm, Texas

October 4 - 13, 2019



LUCCHESE

Left to Right: John Muse, Russell Stimmel, Agustin Molinas, Francisco Guinazu

LUCCHESE

John Muse
Francisco Guinazu
Agustin Molinas
Russell Stimmel

MAYER RANCH

Kenneth Mayer
Hector Galindo
Brendon Stenzel
Robert Stenzel

MOKAROW FARMS

Todd Offen
Clark Mayer
Robert Payne II
Robert Payne III

Game 1

Lucchese (15)
Mokarow Farms (9)

Game 2

Mokarow Farms (16)
Mayer Ranch (10)

Game 3

Lucchese (12)
Mayer Ranch (8)

Final Game

Lucchese (10)
Mokarow Farms (9)

Best Playing Pony: Machitos Crawford owned by Mokarow Farms

Officials: George Olivas, Isidro Olivas

Equine Welfare Representative: Sophie Gleeson

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT OFFICERS CUP (4-8 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

May 16 - 30, 2019



ML BAR RANCH

Left to Right: Whistle Uys, Cody Ellis, Drew Luplow, Fox Benton

ML BAR RANCH

Fred "Fox" Benton III
Cody Ellis
Drew Luplow
Wesley "Whistle" Uys

BTA

Kelly Beal
Alejandro Gonzalez
KC Krueger
Steven Krueger

**CINCO CANYON
RANCH**

David Marks
Thomas Costello
Bryan Middleton
Geronimo Obregon

HORSEGATE

Nick Stefanakis
Thomas Biddle Jr.
Anson Moore
Shane Rice
Lance Stefanakis

**PEGASUS/
PROPAGANDA**

David Andras
Paul Hobby
Nicholas Cifuni
Mason Wroe

TONKAWA

Jeffrey Hildebrand
Sheila Lequerica
Juan Martin Obregon
James Seward

W-S

Wesley Sinor
Juan Jose Gonzalez
Santiago "Chino" Payan
Carlos "Toly" Ulloa

Game 1

W-S (11)
Pegasus/Propaganda (10)

Game 2

ML Bar Ranch (14)
Cinco Canyon Ranch (11)

Game 3

Horsegate (11)
BTA (10)

Game 4

Tonkawa (9)
ML Bar Ranch (8)

Game 5

Horsegate (9)
Pegasus/Propaganda (8)

Game 6

BTA (8)
Pegasus/Propaganda (3)

Game 7

Tonkawa (11)
Cinco Canyon Ranch (9)

Game 8

Horsegate (11)
Tonkawa (10)

Game 9

BTA (8)
Tonkawa (4)

Game 10

ML Bar Ranch (11)
Horsegate (8)

Final Game

ML Bar Ranch (11)
BTA (8)

Most Valuable Player: Drew Luplow
Best Playing Pony: Tornado owned by Wesley Uys
Officials: Fergus Gould, Kimo Huddleston
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT PLAYERS CUP (0-4 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

May 1 - 26, 2019



ML BAR RANCH

Left to Right: Drew Luplow, Cody Ellis, Fox Benton, Abby Benton

ML BAR RANCH

Abigail "Abby" Benton
Fred "Fox" Benton III
Cody Ellis
Drew Luplow

BCI/

SAN PEDRO RANCH

Chad Bowman
Joseph Fitzsimons
Taylor Freeman
Cara Kennedy

BEARSDEN/

TYLEE FARMS

Carol Farnsworth
Albert Pepi
Carlos "Nacho" Saenz
Mendiburu
Cody Woodfin

BTA/

TRAVELLER'S REST

Chrys Beal
Alejandro Gonzalez
Tiffany Orthwein
Julia Smith

SULLIVAN GROUP

Joanie Jackson
Nicolas Gomez
Mark Prinsloo
Sarah Prinsloo

**T SQUARED ENERGY/
PATAGONIA GRILL**

Thomas Costello
Nick Dunbar
Bryan Middleton
Emma Tooth
Madison "Madi" Outhier

Game 1

ML Bar Ranch (5.5)
Bearsden/Tylee Farms (5)

Game 2

BCI/San Pedro Ranch (6)
Sullivan Group (5.5)

Game 3

T Squared Energy/
Patagonia Grill (4.5)
BTA/Traveller's Rest (4)

Game 4

BTA/Traveller's Rest (4)
Sullivan Group (3.5)

Game 5

Bearsden/Tylee Farms (4)
T Squared Energy/
Patagonia Grill (3.5)

Game 6

BCI/San Pedro Ranch (4)
ML Bar Ranch (3)

Game 7

T Squared Energy/
Patagonia Grill (6)
BCI/San Pedro Ranch (3)

Game 8

ML Bar Ranch (5)
BTA/Traveller's Rest (2)

Game 9

Sullivan Group (6.5)
Bearsden/Tylee Farms (6)

Game 10

BTA/Traveller's Rest (7)
BCI/San Pedro Ranch (6)

Game 11

ML Bar Ranch (6)
T Squared Energy/
Patagonia Grill (4.5)

Final Game

ML Bar Ranch (6)
BTA/Traveller's Rest (4)

**Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Fergus Gould, Kimo Huddleston
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CENTENNIAL CUP (-2-0 Goal)

Pecan Acres Polo Club - Simonton, Texas

April 5 - 7, 2019



PECAN ACRES POLO

Left to Right: Joe-Mack Stimmel, Winston Painter, Madi Outhier, Grace Parker

PECAN ACRES POLO

Madison "Madi" Outhier
Winston Painter
Grace Parker
Joseph "Joe-Mack" Stimmel

HORSEGATE

Anson Moore
Grace Mudra
William T. Mudra
Lance Stefanakis

Game 1

Rocking P Polo (6)
Horsegate (5)

Game 2

Pecan Acres Polo (10)
Vintage Polo Ponies (2)

ROCKING P POLO

Cara Kennedy
Daniella Price
Robert "Grayson" Price
Jack Whitman

**VINTAGE POLO
PONIES**

Bayne Bossom
Joe Bob Lequerica
Lillian Lequerica
Bridget Price

Game 3

Horsegate (5)
Vintage Polo Ponies (3)

Final Game

Pecan Acres Polo (5)
Rocking P Polo (4)

Equine Welfare Representative: Marcos Villanueva

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-6 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

October 6 - 20, 2019



CROW'S NEST RANCH

Left to Right: Brandey Heckeroth, CJ Lequerica, Lily Lequerica, Jimmy Seward

CROW'S NEST RANCH

Brandey Heckeroth
Charles "CJ" Lequerica
Lillian Lequerica
James Seward

CINCO CANYON RANCH

Colleen Marks
David Marks
Bryan Middleton
Carin Middleton

PEGASUS

Anne Andras
Nicholas Cifuni
Mark Prinsloo
Eloris Snyder

CAT SPRING/ROVER'S ROMPHOUSE

Thomas Crea
William V. Mudra
Debbie Shelton
Raymond Stainback

LM RANCH/ SPINDLETOP

Crystal Cassidy
Luis Echezarreta
Taylor Freeman
Melissa Nance
Jenny Sharrock

SHANGHAI-BEARDSDEN/ TEAM TEJAS

Steven Armour
Carol Farnsworth
Christian Fridge
Hernan Jose Tejera
Cody Woodfin

Game 1

Cinco Canyon Ranch (5.5)
LM Ranch/Spindletop (5)

Game 3

Crow's Nest Ranch (3)
Shanghai-Bearsden/Team Tejas (2.5)

Game 5

Cat Spring/Rover's Romphouse (7)
Shanghai-Bearsden/Team Tejas (6.5)

Game 2

Crow's Nest Ranch (4.5)
Pegasus (3)

Game 4

LM Ranch/Spindletop (5)
Shanghai-Bearsden/Team Tejas (4)

Game 6

Cinco Canyon Ranch (2.5)
Cat Spring/Rover's Romphouse (2)

Game 7

Cat Spring/Rover's
Romphouse (4)
Pegasus (3)

Final Game

Crow's Nest Ranch (3.5)
Cinco Canyon Ranch (2)

Official: Alejandro Garcia del Rio
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-6 Goal)

Two Wishes Polo Club - Lockhart, Texas

October 12 - 13, 2019



CTPA LOCKHART

Left to Right: Pud Nieto, Tres de la Paz, Carter Heltzen, Javier Insua, Ariel Rodriguez

CTPA LOCKHART

Tres de la Paz
Carter Heltzen
Javier Insua
Ariel Rodriguez

KANTHAKA

Alberto Arrayago
Philipp Kampshoff
Sylvia Kampshoff
Andrew Richardson

CTPA AUSTIN

John "Jack" Crea
Ravel "Nacho" Estrada
Ronald Horne
Gal Shweiki

SOUTH PADRE ISLAND

Christopher Ballard
Pud Nieto
Mark Osburn
Brady Williams

Game 1

CTPA Lockhart (7.5)
CTPA Austin (4)

Game 3

CTPA Austin (6)
South Padre Island (5)

Game 2

Kanthaka (12)
South Padre Island (5)

Final Game

CTPA Lockhart (6.5)
Kanthaka (4)

Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Insua

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GOVERNOR'S CUP (0-6 Goal)

Willow Bend Polo Club - Little Elm, Texas

September 22, 2019

**MOKAROW FARMS**

Left to Right: Oscar Blanco, Malcolm Mulroney, Rob Payne, Clark Mayer

MOKAROW FARMS

Oscar Blanco

Clark Mayer

Malcolm Mulroney

Robert "Rob" Payne III

PALO PINTO

Jose Gonzalez II

Kristin Payne

Robert Payne II

Madeleine Walton

Final Game

Mokarow Farms (5.5)

Palo Pinto (4)

Best Playing Pony: Lucifer owned by Clark Mayer
Equine Welfare Representative: Sophie Gleeson

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CONGRESSIONAL CUP (6-8 Goal)

Willow Bend Polo Club - Little Elm, Texas

May 17 - 26, 2019



LUCCHESE

Left to Right: Francisco Guinazu, Agustin Molinas, Quinn Evans, John Muse

LUCCHESE

John Muse
Quinn Evans
Francisco Guinazu
Agustin Molinas

PALO PINTO

W. Allen Custard III
Robert Payne II
Robert Payne III
Paul von Gontard

MOKAROW FARMS

Todd Offen
Guillermo MacLoughlin
Clark Mayer
Kenneth Mayer

TIBURON

Collen Clark
Finley Haislip
Brendon Stenzel
Robert Stenzel

Game 1

Mokarow Farms (11)
Tiburon (8)

Game 4

Tiburon (9)
Palo Pinto (7)

Game 7

Mokarow Farms (12)
Palo Pinto (8)

Game 2

Lucchese (17)
Palo Pinto (10)

Game 5

Lucchese (9)
Mokarow Farms (6)

Final Game

Lucchese (14)
Tiburon (9)

Game 3

Lucchese (11)
Tiburon (8)

Game 6

Palo Pinto (6)
Mokarow Farms (5)

Best Playing Pony: Ulla owned by Francisco Guinazu
Officials: Chadwick Kraml, Robert Payne II, Robert Payne III
Equine Welfare Representative: Sophie Gleeson

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT AMATEUR CUP (-2-2 Goal)

ATX Polo Club - Manor, Texas

May 25 - 26, 2019

**JD POLO**

Left to Right: Chloe Rivas, Javier Insua, Lara Semmelmann, Holly Wood

JD POLO

Javier Insua
Chloe Rivas
Lara Semmelmann
Holly Wood

SHWEIKI MEDIA

Sebastian Acosta
Tres de la Paz
Gal Shweiki
Taimur Zeb

TEXAS MILITARY

Christopher Ballard
John "Jack" Crea
Zoe Lehmer
Jessica Mignone

Game 1

JD Polo (10)
Texas Military (3)

Game 2

JD Polo (12)
Shweiki Media (4.5)

Game 3

Texas Military (3.5)
Shweiki Media (2)

Final Game

JD Polo (10)
Texas Military (3)

Most Valuable Player: Gal Shweiki**Best Playing Pony: Ms. Scarlett owned by Karl Hilberg**

Officials: John Crea, Dana Fortugno, Karl Hilberg, Javier Insua, Gal Shweiki
Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Insua

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (4-8 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

October 29 - November 3, 2019



LAZY 3

Left to Right: Mitch Horne, Doug Blumenthal, Nicolai Galindo, Henry Musselman with Taylor Scilufu

LAZY 3

Doug Blumenthal
Nicolai Galindo
Mitch Horne
Henry Musselman

BRUSHY CREEK

Quinn Evans
Carlos M. Galindo
Juan Jose Gonzalez
Jennifer Hord

SANTA ELENA

Peter Blake
Louisa Fikes
April Galindo
Jared Sheldon

Game 1

Brushy Creek (6)
Santa Elena (3)

Game 2

Lazy 3 (9)
Santa Elena (4)

Game 3

Lazy 3 (8)
Brushy Creek (5)

Most Valuable Player: Nicolai Galindo

Best Playing Pony: Big Red owned by Juan Jose Gonzalez

Officials: Darrell Schwetz, Jake Stimmel

Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (4-6 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

October 5 - 19, 2019



TEAM TEJAS

Left to Right: Hernan Jose Tejera, Charlie Fridge, Tiamo Hudspeth, Alejandro Gonzalez

TEAM TEJAS

Charles "Charlie" Fridge IV
Alejandro Gonzalez
Tiamo Hudspeth
Hernan Jose Tejera

BTA

Chrys Beal
KC Krueger
Steven Krueger
Audry Persano

**PLANK COMPANIES/
SULLIVAN GROUP**

Nicholas Cifuni
Joanie Jackson
William V. Mudra
Kendall Plank

BCI/CW PETROLEUM

Chad Bowman
Taylor Freeman
Cara Kennedy
Christopher Williams

ML BAR RANCH

Abigail Benton
Fred "Fox" Benton III
Cody Ellis
Drew Luplow

ROCKING P

Ben "Carl" Price
Robert "Grayson" Price
Joseph "Joe-Mack" Stimmel
Marcos Villanueva

**BEARSDEN/
TYLEE FARMS**

Carol Farnsworth
Albert Pepi
Francisco Rodriguez Mera
Cody Woodfin

**PEGASUS/
PROPAGANDA**

David Andras
Paul Hobby
Santiago "Chino" Payan
Mason Wroe

**T SQUARED ENERGY/
SPECOIL**

Thomas Costello
Nick Dunbar
Bryan Middleton
Emma Tooth

**BROWN BEARS/
SAN SABA**

Will Brown
Luis Echezarreta
Dawn Jones
Martin Munoz

Game 1

Rocking P (7)
BCI/CW Petroleum (5.5)

Game 2

Team Tejas (7)
ML Bar Ranch (5.5)

Game 3

Bearsden/Tylee Farms (5.5)
Brown Bears/San Saba (2)

Game 4

Pegasus/Propaganda (7.5)
Plank Co./Sullivan Group (5)

Game 5

T Squared Energy/SpecOil (7.5)
BTA (7)

Game 6

Bearsden/Tylee Farms (10)
T Squared Energy/SpecOil (7.5)

Game 7

Team Tejas (10)
BCI/CW Petroleum (7)

Game 8

BTA (6)
Brown Bears/San Saba (3.5)

Game 9

Plank Co./Sullivan Group (7)
Rocking P (5)

Game 10

Pegasus/Propaganda (7)
ML Bar Ranch (3)

Game 11

T Squared Energy/SpecOil (6.5)
Brown Bears/San Saba (6)

Game 12

Bearsden/Tylee Farms (9.5)
BTA (6)

Game 13

Rocking P (8)
ML Bar Ranch (4)

Game 14

Pegasus/Propaganda (6)
BCI/CW Petroleum (3.5)

Game 15

Team Tejas (6)
Plank Co./Sullivan Group (5)

Game 16

T Squared Energy/SpecOil (5.5)
Pegasus/Propaganda (4)

Game 17

Team Tejas (7)
Bearsden/Tylee Farms (4.5)

Final Game

Team Tejas (8)
T Squared Energy/SpecOil (4.5)

Most Valuable Player: Alejandro Gonzalez
Best Playing Pony: Cadence owned by Bryan Middleton
Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Kimo Huddleston, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT MASTERS CUP (6-8 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

September 19 - October 3, 2019



TRINIDAD

Left to Right: Kyle McGraw, Bauti Crotto, Ernesto Natividad, Jake Stimmel

TRINIDAD

Juan "Bauti" Crotto
Kyle McGraw
Ernesto Natividad
Jake Stimmel

LAZY 3

Nicolai Galindo
Mitch Horne
Henry Musselman
Luke Musselman

SANTA ELENA

Peter Blake IV
Louisa Fikes
April Galindo
Jared Sheldon

BRUSHY CREEK

Quinn Evans
Carlos L. Galindo
Juan Jose Gonzalez
Jennifer Hord

PREVALECEER

Ulysses Escapite
Loreto Natividad
Ian Schnobelen
Collin Sewell

Game 1

Santa Elena (9)
Lazy 3 (8)

Game 4

Prevalecer (9)
Santa Elena (8)

Game 7

Brushy Creek (6)
Santa Elena (4)

Game 2

Prevalecer (8)
Trinidad (5)

Game 5

Brushy Creek (7)
Lazy 3 (4)

Final Game

Trinidad (7)
Brushy Creek (5.5)

Game 3

Trinidad (6)
Brushy Creek (5.5)

Game 6

Trinidad (5)
Prevalecer (4.5)

Most Valuable Player: Juan Crotto

Best Playing Pony: Peek a Boo owned by Carlos L. Galindo

Officials: Darrell Schwetz, Jared Sheldon

Equine Welfare Representative: Megan Flynn

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CONSTITUTION CUP (0-2 Goal)

ATX Polo Club - Manor, Texas

November 2 - 3, 2019

**AIR FORCE**

Left to Right: Roni Panzarini, Lara Semmelmann, Jessica Mignone, Gal Shweiki

AIR FORCE

Jessica Mignone
Ronaldo "Roni" Panzarini
Lara Semmelmann
Gal Shweiki

NAVY

Christopher Ballard
John "Jack" Crea
Mike Lancaster
Jose "Manolito" Velez

Final Game

Air Force (12)

Navy (2.5)

Most Valuable Player: Ronaldo Panzarini
Best Playing Pony: Sophi owned by Lara Semmelmann
Officials: Cody Goetz, Karl Hilberg, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Insua

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas
June 7 - 9, 2019



VINTAGE POLO

Left to Right: Joanie Jackson, Joe Bob Lequerica, Grace Parker, Johann Felhaber with Mark Prinsloo and Steven Armour

VINTAGE POLO

Johann Felhaber
Joanie Jackson
Joe Bob Lequerica
Grace Parker

BILL FICK FORD

Athena Malin
Hannah Mitchell
Joaquin "Martin" Perez
Jack Whitman

PORSCHE OF WEST HOUSTON

Isabel Artzer
Niklaus Felhaber
Emily "Taylor" Morris
John Womble

BCI

Ashvath Bhatia
Cara Kennedy
Vance Miller III
Grace Mudra

HORSEGATE

Cipriano Echezarreta
William T. Mudra
Nicole Speed
Lance Stefanakis

ROCKING P

Lillian Lequerica
Bridget Price
Daniella Price
Robert "Grayson" Price

Game 1

Vintage Polo (2)
Horsegate (0)

Game 3

Vintage Polo (3)
Rocking P (2)

Game 5

BCI (5)
Porsche of West Houston (0)

Game 2

Rocking P (2)
Horsegate (0)

Game 4

Bill Fick Ford (3)
Porsche of West Houston (1)

Game 6

Bill Fick Ford (4)
BCI (3)

Game 7

Horsegate (5)

Porsche of West Houston (3)

Game 8

Rocking P (5)

BCI (4)

Final Game

Vintage Polo (6)

Bill Fick Ford (5)

**NYTS All-Stars: Cipriano Echezarreta, Johann Felhaber, Joe Bob Lequerica, Athena Malin,
Vance Miller III, William T. Mudra, Bridget Price, Robert Price, Jack Whitman
Best Playing Pony: Primavera owned by Agustin Arrayago
Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Fergus Gould, Kimo Huddleston
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM**

**SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT NATIONAL YOUTH TOURNAMENT SERIES
(-4-4 Goal)**

Prestonwood Polo & Country Club - Oak Point, Texas
April 27, 2019



PRESTONWOOD GREEN

Left to Right: Johann Felhaber, Jack Whitman, Trenton Wertz, Francesca Felhaber

**PRESTONWOOD
GREEN**

Francesca Felhaber
Johann Felhaber
Trenton Wertz
Jack Whitman

PRESTONWOOD RED

Niklaus Felhaber
Rylyn Koger
James "JB" Long
Vance Miller III

Final Game

Prestonwood Green (5)

Prestonwood Red (4)

NYTS All-Stars: Johann Felhaber, Niklaus Felhaber, Vance Miller III, Jack Whitman

Best Playing Pony: Pepsi owned by Jack Whitman

Officials: Dana Fortugno, Isidro Olivas

Equine Welfare Representative: Bruce Lyle, DVM

**SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT MUSEUM OF POLO
HALL OF FAME CHALLENGE CUP (0-2 Goal)**
South Padre Island Polo Club - South Padre Island, Texas
April 13 - 14, 2019



SOUTH PADRE ISLAND

Left to Right: Katie Nieto, Pud Nieto, Cami McVaney, Abi McVaney,
Cinderella Von Falkenhausen, David Werntz

**SOUTH PADRE
ISLAND**

Abigayle McVaney
Aubrey “Cami” McVaney
Cinderella Von Falkenhausen
David Werntz

CTPA

Karl Hilberg
Victoria Mast
Maika Panzarini
Brady Williams

Final Game

CTPA (6)
South Padre Island (1)

**Officials: John Crea, Pud Nieto, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Pud Nieto**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-6 Goal)

Dallas Polo Club - Red Oak, Texas

October 12, 2019

**BLACK MAGIC**

Left to Right: Gemma Allman, Tami Thomsen, Sydni Hagens, Calyste Hanks

BLACK MAGIC

Gemma Allman
 Sydni Hagens
 Calyste Hanks
 Tami Thomsen

RED RIDERS

Allison Bowker
 Sarah Morelli
 Allison Nelson
 Lizandra Ayala Valentin

Final Game

Black Magic (5)

Red Riders (4)

Most Valuable Player: Tami Thomsen**Best Playing Pony: Metro owned by John Ambler****Officials: John Ambler, Richard Walton****Equine Welfare Representative: Richard Walton**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (5-10 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

October 13, 2019



PINK

Left to Right: Megan Flynn, April Galindo, Camille Latham, Ashley Owen

PINK

Megan Flynn
April Galindo
Camille Latham
Ashley Owen

WHITE

Stacey Galindo
Rebecca Gonzalez
Jennifer Hord
Taylor Scilufu

PURPLE

Jordan Fikes
Louisa Fikes
Carolyn Stimmel

Game 1

Pink (3)
White (0)

Game 2

Purple (2)
White (1)

Game 3

Pink (3)
Purple (0)

Most Valuable Player: Carolyn Stimmel
Best Playing Pony: Moso owned by Megan Berry
Officials: Doug Blumenthal, Loreto Natividad
Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL S. BROWN (4-8 Goal)

Willow Bend Polo Club - Little Elm, Texas

June 14 - 16, 2019



PALO PINTO

Left to Right: Allen Custard, Robert Payne, Rob Payne

PALO PINTO

W. Allen Custard III
Robert Payne II
Robert Payne III
Russell Stimmel

TIBURON

Collen Clark
Finley Haislip
Brendon Stenzel
Robert Stenzel

MOKAROW FARMS

Guillermo MacLoughlin
Clark Mayer
Kenneth Mayer
Todd Offen

Game 1

Palo Pinto (14)
Tiburon (8)

Game 2

Palo Pinto (12)
Mokarow Farms (11)

Game 3

Tiburon (11)
Mokarow Farms (5)

Final Game

Palo Pinto (14)
Tiburon (8)

**Officials: Chadwick Kraml, Clark Mayer, Kenneth Mayer
Equine Welfare Representative: Sophie Gleeson**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (0-4 Goal)

San Antonio Polo Club - San Antonio, Texas

September 21 - 22, 2019

**KNIGHTS OF STONE OAK**

Left to Right: Mark Ackerman, Sean Azzaro, Lauren Sterr, Gal Shweiki

**KNIGHTS OF STONE
OAK**

Mark Ackerman
 Sean Azzaro
 Gal Shweiki
 Lauren Sterr

SAN ANTONIO KINGS

William Askins
 John "Jack" Crea
 Lara Semmelmann
 Morgan Tennant

Final Game

Knights of Stone Oak (6)

San Antonio Kings (5)

Most Valuable Player: Gal Shweiki**Best Playing Pony: Lajitas owned by Ursula Lipari****Officials: Ronnie Hayes, Patrick MacLeod****Equine Welfare Representative: Michael Martin, DVM**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (0-4 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

March 30, 2019

**ARMY**

Left to Right: Gal Shweiki, Javier Insua, Walker Hobby, John Greening

ARMY

Gal Shweiki
 John Greening
 William "Walker" Hobby
 Javier Insua

AIR FORCE

Karl Hilberg
 Pud Nieto
 Rob Phipps
 Brady Williams

Final Game

Army (9)

Air Force (3)

Most Valuable Player: John Greening
Best Playing Pony: Sonita owned by Brady Williams
Official: Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Insua

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL GEORGE S. PATTON JR. (-1-4 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

April 28, 2019



ARMY

Left to Right: Chris Ballard, Zoe Lehmer, John Greening, Javier Insua, Taimur Zeb

ARMY

Christopher Ballard
John Greening
Javier Insua
Zoe Lehmer
Taimur Zeb

COAST GUARD

Trey Crea
Patrick MacLeod
Lara Semmelmann
Gal Shweiki

NAVY

Tres de la Paz
Carter Heltzen
Karl Hilberg
Jessica Mignone

Game 1

Army (9)
Coast Guard (5)

Game 2

Navy (3.5)
Coast Guard (3)

Game 3

Army (5)
Navy (4)

Most Valuable Player: John Greening
Best Playing Pony: Roulette owned by Jessica Mignone
Officials: John Crea, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Insua

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA DELEGATE'S CUP (6-9 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

March 16, 2019



PREVALECEER

Left to Right: Loreto Natividad, Mark Osburn, Brady Williams

PREVALECEER

Loreto Natividad

Mark Osburn

Brady Williams

LAZY 3

Peter Blake IV

Ernesto Natividad

Molly Smith

Final Game

Prevalecer (11)

Lazy 3 (9)

Most Valuable Player: Loreto Natividad

Best Playing Pony: Menos Uno owned by Ernesto Natividad

Officials: Karl Hilberg, Robin Sanchez

Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

January 27, 2019

**LEGACY**

Left to Right: Ashley Owen, Kyle McGraw, Loreto Natividad

LEGACYKyle McGraw
Loreto Natividad
Ashley Owen**OKC CCC RANCH**Kelly Coldiron
James "JT" Shiverick
Greg Summers***Final Game***Legacy (12)
OKC CCC Ranch (4)**Most Valuable Player: Kelly Coldiron****Best Playing Pony: Joker owned by Loreto Natividad****Officials: Robin Sanchez, Brady Williams, Dalton Woodfin****Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT SHERMAN MEMORIAL (3-6 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

March 17, 2019



THE CHILI PEPPERS

Left to Right: Mark Osburn, Pato Tadeo, Ernesto Natividad

THE CHILI PEPPERS

Ernesto Natividad

Mark Osburn

Pascual "Pato" Tadeo

BIG TIME POLO

Megan Flynn

Devan Layton

Brady Williams

SAN ANTONIO POLO CLUB

John "Jack" Crea

Amanda Massey

Gal Shweiki

Wyatt Myr

Game 1

The Chili Peppers (8)

San Antonio Polo Club (0)

Game 2

Big Time Polo (8)

San Antonio Polo Club (5)

Game 3

The Chili Peppers (4)

Big Time Polo (3)

Most Valuable Player: Devan Layton

Best Playing Pony: Paramore owned by Megan Flynn

Officials: Karl Hilberg, Loreto Natividad, Robin Sanchez

Equine Welfare Representative: Megan Flynn

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

March 2, 2019

**LEGACY POLO**

Left to Right: Ashley Owen, Javier Peralta, Kyle McGraw

LEGACY POLOKyle McGraw
Ashley Owen
Javier Peralta**CASTILLO POLO**Franz Felhaber
Karen Summers
Cinderella Von Falkenhausen
Trenton Werntz***Final Game***Legacy Polo (16)
Castillo Polo (13)**Best Playing Pony: Argenta owned by Cinderella Von Falkenhausen****Officials: Beve Bowman, Javier Insua, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA AMATEUR CUP (0-3 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

March 16, 2019

**OKC CCC RANCH**

Left to Right: Beve Bowman, Kelly Coldiron, Greg Summers

OKC CCC RANCHBeve Bowman
Kelly Coldiron
Greg Summers**TEXAS MILITARY**Karl Hilberg
Matt Kenney
Gal Shweiki***Final Game***

OKC CCC Ranch (11)

Texas Military (6)

Most Valuable Player: Greg Summers**Best Playing Pony: Miss Carlita owned by Karl Hilberg****Officials: Isidro Olivas, Ashley Owen, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-3 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

January 26, 2019

**LEGACY POLO**

Left to Right: Ashley Owen, Javier Peralta, Kyle McGraw

LEGACY POLOKyle McGraw
Ashley Owen
Javier Peralta**SANTA ANITA**Oscar Bermudez III
Servando “James” McHazzlett
Isidro Olivas***Final Game***

Legacy Polo (17)

Santa Anita (16)

Most Valuable Player: Isidro Olivas**Best Playing Pony: Nevada owned by Ashley Owen****Officials: John Crea, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CONGRESSIONAL CUP (0-3 Goal)

Two Wishes Polo Club - Lockhart, Texas

February 16 , 2019

**CASTILLO POLO**

Left to Right: Trenton Wertz, David Wertz, Cinderella Von Falkenhausen

CASTILLO POLO

Cinderella Von Falkenhausen
 David Wertz
 Trenton Wertz
 Karen Summers

SOUTH PADRE ISLAND

Thomas Arbuckle
 Abigayle McVane
 Pud Nieto

Final Game

Castillo Polo (16)
 South Padre Island (8)

Most Valuable Player: Cinderella Von Falkenhausen
Best Playing Pony: Chiquita owned by Cinderella Von Falkenhausen
Officials: Ravel Estrada, Karl Hilberg, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA SPORTSMANSHIP CUP (0-2 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

November 9, 2019



CSU MEN

Left to Right: Karl Garrett, Nicholas AmRhein, Charlie Walker

**COLORADO STATE
UNIVERSITY (CSU) MEN**

Nicholas AmRhein
Karl Garrett
Charles Walker

**OKLAHOMA STATE
UNIVERSITY (OSU) MEN**

Ibrahim Abuemah
Bryson Bankston
Spencer Tuttle

Final Game

CSU Men (12)

OSU Men (8)

Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CONSTITUTION CUP (0 Goal)

Texas Tech Polo Club - Lubbock, Texas

November 8, 2019



TEXAS TECH WOMEN

Left to Right: Raeghan Eckert, Amelia Fisher, Marguerite Buchmann

TEXAS TECH WOMEN

Marguerite Buchmann

Raeghan Eckert

Amelia Fisher

Sydney Flynt

**UNIVERSITY OF
TEXAS WOMEN**

Emily Katznelson

Aislinn Smith

Caroline Woodman

Final Game

Texas Tech Women (15)

University of Texas

Women (0)

Officials: Karl Hilberg, Alison Thomas
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CONSTITUTION CUP (3-6 Goal)

Two Wishes Polo Club - Lockhart, Texas

February 16 - 17, 2019



LEGACY

Left to Right: Loreto Natividad, Kyle McGraw, Ashley Owen

LEGACY

Kyle McGraw
Loreto Natividad
Ashley Owen

**CENTRAL TEXAS
POLO ASSOCIATION**

Tres de la Paz
Karl Hilberg
Javier Insua

SAN ANTONIO

John "Jack" Crea
Trey Crea
Gal Shweiki

Game 1

San Antonio (10)
Central Texas Polo
Association (7)

Game 2

Legacy (6)
Central Texas Polo
Association (5)

Game 3

Legacy (12)
San Antonio (1)

Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA MASTERS CUP (8-10 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

November 8 - 10, 2019

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

Left to Right: Nick Salnikoff, Barrett Coke, Juan Bueno, Luke Klentner, Jake Klentner, Benji Eckbo Daniels, Ramon De La Torre, Sloan Stefanakis with Coach Tom Goodspeed

SOUTHERN METHODIST (SMU) UNIVERSITY

Juan Bueno
Barrett Coke
Joseph Coors III
Jose "Ramon" de La Torre
Benjamin Eckbo Daniels
Tomas Herrera
Jacob "Jake" Klentner
Luke Klentner
George "Nick" Salnikoff Jr.
Sloan Stefanakis

BLINN

Johann Felhaber
Enrique "Quique" Garcia Jr.
William Walton

Final Game

SMU (13)
Blinn (11)

Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

January 27, 2019

**CENTRAL TEXAS POLO ASSOCIATION**

Left to Right: Christopher Ballard, Nacho Estrada, Javier Insua

**CENTRAL TEXAS
POLO ASSOCIATION**Christopher Ballard
Ravel “Nacho” Estrada
Javier Insua**SAPC PUNISHERS**John “Jack” Crea
Amanda Massey
Kendall Plank***Final Game***Central Texas Polo
Association (15)
SAPC Punishers (11)**Most Valuable Player: Javier Insua**
Best Playing Pony: Lolo owned by Kendall Plank
Officials: Robin Sanchez, August Scherer
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)
East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas
November 8, 2019



SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Left to Right: Nick Salnikoff, Barrett Coke, Juan Bueno, Luke Klentner, Jake Klentner, Benji Eckbo Daniels, Ramon De La Torre, Sloan Stefanakis with Coach Tom Goodspeed

**SOUTHERN METHODIST
(SMU) UNIVERSITY**

Juan Bueno
James “Frick” Byers
Barrett Coke
Tomas Herrera
George “Nick” Salnikoff Jr.
Jacob “Jake” Klentner

TEXAS TECH

Jair de la Pena
Zachary Francis
Anson Moore
Richard Moore

Final Game

SMU (15)
Texas Tech (8)

Officials: Ibrahim Abuemah, Isidro Olivas
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

March 16, 2019

**CENTRAL TEXAS POLO ASSOCIATION**

Left to Right: Peter Blake, Karl Hilberg, Tres de la Paz

**CENTRAL TEXAS
POLO ASSOCIATION**Peter Blake IV
Tres de la Paz
Karl Hilberg**OKC CCC**Kelly Coldiron
Wyatt Myr
Greg Summers***Final Game***Central Texas Polo
Association (6)
OKC CCC (5)**Best Playing Pony: Renee owned by Greg Summers**
Officials: John Crea, Robin Sanchez, August Scherer
Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

March 3, 2019

**CENTRAL TEXAS
POLO ASSOCIATION**Tres de la Paz
Karl Hilberg
Javier Insua**BIG TIME POLO**Devan Layton
Wendy Stover
Brady Williams***Final Game***Central Texas Polo
Association (18)
Big Time Polo (17)

Most Valuable Player: Javier Insua
Best Playing Pony: Solita owned by Javier Insua
Sportsmanship Award: Wendy Stover
Officials: Wyatt Myr, Kendall Plank, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

November 9, 2019



ARMY

Left to Right: Mike Farah, Will Walton, Alli Nelson

ARMY

Michael Farah
Allison Nelson
William Walton

NAVY

Jacquelyn “Noel” Dallison
Karl Hilberg
Robert Koehler
Robin Sanchez

MARINES

Alexandrea Elder
Ravel “Nacho” Estrada
John Hand

Game 1

Marines (7)
Navy (5)

Game 2

Army (8)
Navy (4)

Game 3

Army (9)
Marines (2)

Most Valuable Player: Karl Hilberg

Officials: Bradley Biddle, Jair de la Pena, Charles Walker
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT GENERAL LEWIS B. “CHESTY” PULLER (3-6 Goal)

Two Wishes Polo Club - Lockhart, Texas

February 17, 2019



OKC

Left to Right: Wyatt Myr, Kelly Coldiron, Greg Summers

OKC

Kelly Coldiron
Wyatt Myr
Greg Summers

BIG TIME POLO

Devan Layton
Brady Williams
Dalton Woodfin
Wendy Stover

Final Game

OKC (11)

Big Time Polo (8)

Most Valuable Player: Devan Layton**Best Playing Pony: Dakota owned by Greg Summers****Officials: Ravel Estrada, Ashley Owen, Loreto Natividad, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Karl Hilberg**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Dallas Polo Club - Red Oak, Texas

February 9 - 10, 2019

**BLACK OUT**

Left to Right: Sarah Morelli, Tami Thomsen, Michael Farah

BLACK OUTMichael Farah
Sarah Morelli
Tami Thomsen**RED RAIDERS**John Ambler
Allison Bowker
Sydni Hagens
Elliot Sewell***Final Game***

Black Out (5)

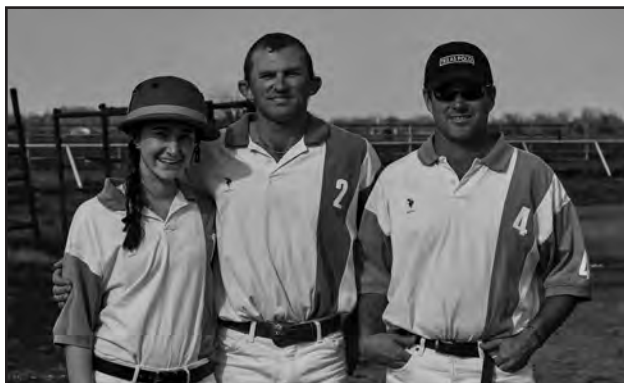
Red Raiders (4)

Most Valuable Player: Michael Farah
Best Playing Pony: Bobcat owned by Dallas Polo Club
Equine Welfare Representative: Don English Jr.

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

January 26, 2019

**WILLIAMS POLO**

Left to Right: Madison Lange, Brady Williams, Mark Osburn

WILLIAMS POLO

Madison Lange

Mark Osburn

Brady Williams

OKC CCC RANCH

Beve Bowman

Kelly Coldiron

Greg Summers

Final Game

Williams Polo (18)

OKC CCC Ranch (10)

Most Valuable Player: Brady Williams**Best Playing Pony: Sonita owned by Brady Williams****Officials: Isidro Olivas, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

November 10, 2019



TEXAS TECH MEN

Left to Right: Anson Moore, Ricky Moore, Zach Francis, Jair de la Pena

TEXAS TECH MEN

Jair de la Pena
Zachary Francis
Anson Moore

**OKLAHOMA STATE
UNIVERSITY (OSU)
MEN**

Ibrahim Abuemah
Bryson Bankston
Spencer Tuttle

Final Game

Texas Tech Men (18)
OSU Men (11)

**Officials: Karl Hilberg, Charles Walker
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

March 16, 2019

**WILLIAMS POLO**

Left to Right: Bleu Bannister, Brady Williams, Mark Osburn

WILLIAMS POLO

Nicholas “Bleu” Bannister

Mark Osburn

Brady Williams

LEGENDS

John “Jack” Crea

Ravel “Nacho” Estrada

Stephen Lacy

Final Game

Williams Polo (11)

Legends (7)

Best Playing Pony: Pompero owned by Bleu Bannister**Officials: Greg Summers, Isidro Olivas, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

February 16, 2019

**CENTRAL TEXAS POLO CLUB**

Left to Right: Holly Wood, Tres de La Paz, Javier Insua

**CENTRAL TEXAS
POLO CLUB**Tres De la Paz
Javier Insua
Holly Wood**OKC**Beve Bowman
Kelly Coldiron
Greg Summers***Final Game***

Central Texas Polo Club (16)

OKC (6)

Best Playing Pony: Isabella owned by Kelly Coldiron**Officials: Karl Hilberg, Wyatt Myr, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

March 3, 2019

**LEGENDS**

Left to Right: Nacho Estrada, Katelyn Anderson, Jack Crea

LEGENDS

Katelyn Anderson

John "Jack" Crea

Ravel "Nacho" Estrada

TEXAS MILITARY

Karl Hilberg

Patrick MacLeod

Theresa Sabatini

Final Game

Legends (13)

Texas Military (11)

Most Valuable Player: John Crea**Best Playing Pony: Connie owned by OSU Polo****Sportsmanship Award: Theresa Sabatini****Officials: Franz Felhaber, Wyatt Rita, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas

November 9, 2019



SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY WOMEN

Left to Right: Sophia Neis, Grace Grotnik, Megan Rahlfs, Lindsay Bellack

**SOUTHERN METHODIST
UNIVERSITY (SMU) WOMEN**

Lindsay Bellack
Grace Grotnik
Sophia Neis
Megan Rahlfs

TEXAS TECH WOMEN

Marguerite Buchmann
Raeghan Eckert
Amelia Fisher
Sydney Flynt

Final Game

SMU Women (26)

Texas Tech Women (2)

Officials: Bradley Biddle, Theresa Sabatini, Alison Thomas
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ (0-3 Goal)

Two Wishes Polo Club - Lockhart, Texas

February 16, 2019

**CENTRAL TEXAS POLO ASSOCIATION**

Left to Right: Holly Wood, Javier Insua, Tres de la Paz

**CENTRAL TEXAS
POLO ASSOCIATION**Tres De la Paz
Javier Insua
Holly Wood**OKC CCC RANCH**Beve Bowman
Kelly Coldiron
Greg Summers***Final Game***Central Texas Polo
Association (16)
OKC CCC Ranch (6)**Most Valuable Player: Tres de la Paz**
Best Playing Pony: Isabella owned by Kelly Coldiron
Officials: Karl Hilberg, Wyatt Myr, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Karl Hilberg

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN’S CHALLENGE (0-12 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas
November 30 - December 1, 2019



SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY WHITE

Left to Right: Lindsey Belleck, Adrianna Arguello, Grace Grotnik

**SOUTHERN
METHODIST
UNIVERSITY (SMU)
WHITE**

Adrianna Arguello
Lindsay Bellack
Grace Grotnik

**LEGEND’S HORSE
RANCH**

Katelyn Anderson
Kimberly Buttram
Megan Rahlfs

**SOUTHERN
METHODIST
UNIVERSITY (SMU)
BLUE**

Lily Foregger
Sofia Garvin
Robin Sanchez

Game 1

SMU White (8)
Legend’s Horse Ranch (7)

Game 2

SMU White (6)
SMU Blue (2)

Game 3

Legend’s Horse Ranch (7)
SMU Blue (2)

**Officials: Devan Groves, August Scherer
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (3-6 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

October 12, 2019

**PINK**

Left to Right: Ashley Owen, Alex Bryant, Camille Latham

PINK

Alex Bryant
Camille Latham
Ashley Owen

WHITE

Jordan Fikes
Rebecca Gonzalez
Sara Holland

Final Game

Pink (11)

White (7)

Most Valuable Player: Rebecca Gonzalez**Best Playing Pony: Adelle owned by Alex Bryant****Official: Darrell Schwetz****Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA WOMEN'S CHALLENGE (0-8 Goal)
Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas
November 8, 2019



SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY WOMEN
Left to Right: Sophia Neis, Grace Grotnik, Megan Rahlfs, Lindsay Bellack

**SOUTHERN METHODIST
UNIVERSITY (SMU)
WOMEN**
Lindsay Bellack
Grace Grotnik
Sophia Neis
Megan Rahlfs

**OKLAHOMA STATE
UNIVERSITY (OSU)
WOMEN**
Matille Drury
Brooke Grindinger
Samantha Leach
Alison Thomas

Final Game
SMU Women (23)
OSU Women (2)

Officials: Bradley Biddle, Don Gruntmeir, Wyatt Myr
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-4 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

March 2, 2019

**CENTRAL TEXAS POLO ASSOCIATION**

Left to Right: Holly Wood, Tres De La Paz, Javier Insua

**CENTRAL TEXAS
POLO ASSOCIATION**Tres de la Paz
Javier Insua
Holly Wood**WILLIAMS POLO**Nicholas "Bleu" Bannister
Mark Osburn
Brady Williams***Final Game***Central Texas Polo
Association (15)
Williams Polo (14)**Most Valuable Player: Javier Insua****Best Playing Pony: Rosie owned by Brady Williams****Officials: Karl Hilberg, Robin Sanchez, Theresa Sabatini****Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-6 Goal)

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

November 10, 2019



DALLAS POLO CLUB

Left to Right: Mike Farah, Will Walton, Alli Nelson

DALLAS POLO CLUB

Michael Farah
Allison Nelson
William Walton

NWA POLO CLUB

Jacquelyn “Noel” Dallison
John Hand
Robert Koehler

Final Game

Dallas Polo Club (15)

NWA Polo Club (8)

Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0 - 3 Goal)

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas

March 16, 2019

**CASTILLO POLO**

Left to Right: Trenton Werntz, David Werntz, Cinderella Von Falkenhausen

CASTILLO POLO

Cinderella Von Falkenhausen

David Werntz

Trenton Werntz

SANTA ANITA

Alec Felhaber Sr.

Servando "James" McHazzlett

Isidro Olivas

Final Game

Castillo Polo (9)

Santa Anita (7)

Most Valuable Player: David Werntz**Best Playing Pony: Peanut owned by Trenton Werntz****Officials: Stephen Lacy, Amanda Massey, Robin Sanchez****Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM**

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT ARENA CHALLENGE CUP (0-3 Goal)

Two Wishes Polo Club - Lockhart, Texas

February 16, 2019



WILLIAMS POLO

Left to Right: Bleu Bannister, Brady Williams, Mark Osburn

WILLIAMS POLO

Nicholas “Bleu” Bannister
Mark Osburn
Brady Williams

**CTPA/TEXAS
MILITARY**

Zubair Hamir
Chloe Rivas
Gal Shweiki

Final Game

Williams Polo (9)
CTPA/Texas Military (5)

Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

**SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CIRCUIT LEVEL I/I ALUMNI TOURNAMENT
(3-6 Goal)**

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

March 3, 2019

**LEGACY**

Left to Right: Loreto Natividad, Kyle McGraw, Ashley Owen

LEGACYKyle McGraw
Loreto Natividad
Ashley Owen**SAPC PUNISHERS**Ursula Lipari
Amanda Massey
Kendall Plank***Final Game***Legacy (22)
SAPC Punishers (6)**Most Valuable Player: Kyle McGraw**
Best Playing Pony: Moso owned by Loreto Natividad
Sportsmanship Award: Amanda Massey
Officials: Javier Insua, Isidro Olivas, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

**SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CIRCUIT LEVEL I/I ALUMNI TOURNAMENT
(3-6 Goal)**

Midland Polo Club - Midland, Texas
March 16, 2019



LEGENDS

Left to Right: Stephen Lacy, Nacho Estrada, August Scherer

LEGENDS

Ravel "Nacho" Estrada
Stephen Lacy
August Scherer

LEGACY

Kyle McGraw
Loreto Natividad
Ashley Owen

Final Game

Legends (12)

Legacy (11)

**Officials: Robin Sanchez, Wyatt Myr
Equine Welfare Representative: Rogan Tindol, DVM**

**SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CIRCUIT LEVEL I/I ALUMNI TOURNAMENT
(3-6 Goal)**

Two Wishes Polo Club - Lockhart, Texas
February 17, 2019



LEGENDS

Left to Right: JT Shiverick, Omar Polio, Nacho Estrada

LEGENDS

Ravel “Nacho” Estrada
Omar Polio
James “JT” Shiverick

SOUTH PADRE ISLAND

Pud Nieto
Wendy Stover
Cinderella Von Falkenhausen

Final Game

Legends (9)
South Padre Island (7)

Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CIRCUIT LEVEL M JV & CLUB LEVEL TOURNAMENT

East Texas Polo Club - Kaufman, Texas

November 8 - 10, 2019



AIR FORCE

Left to Right: Genevieve Bono, Kirsten Baldwin, Melissa Lopez, Karl Hilberg

AIR FORCE

Kirsten Baldwin
Genevieve Bono
Melissa Lopez

COAST GUARD

Adrianna Arguello
Lily Foregger
Sofia Garvin

MARINES

Valerie Bonnett
Lexie Harlan
Hannah Tisdale

Game 1

Air Force (3)
Marines (1)

Game 2

Coast Guard (2)
Marines (1)

Game 3

Air Force (3)
Coast Guard (2)

Officials: Matille Drury, Spencer Tuttle
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez

SOUTHWESTERN CIRCUIT CIRCUIT LEVEL M JV & CLUB LEVEL TOURNAMENT

Texas Tech Polo Club - Lubbock, Texas

November 9, 2019



NAVY

Left to Right: Jenna Gardner, Hannah Banderob, Brinley Gothard, Karl Hilberg

NAVY

Hannah Banderob
Jenna Gardner
Brinley Gothard

ARMY

Kayla Ballero
Jackson Christie
Lizie Conrad

Final Game

Navy (3)

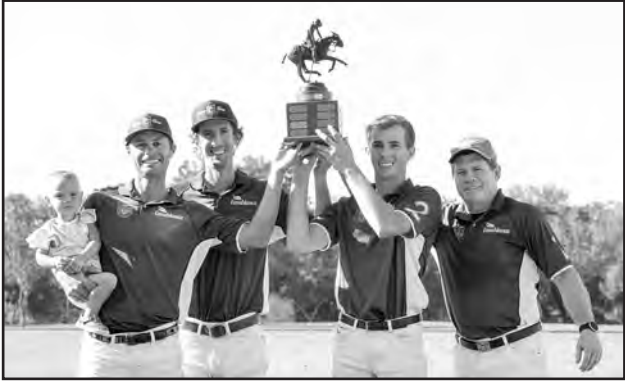
Army (0)

**Officials: Matille Drury, Spencer Tuttle
Equine Welfare Representative: Robin Sanchez**

KELEEN AND CARLTON BEAL CUP (8-10 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

October 2 - 18, 2019



TONKAWA

Left to Right: Mason Wroe, Nacho Badiola, Vaughn Miller, Jeff Hildebrand

TONKAWA

Jeffrey “Jeff” Hildebrand
Ignacio Badiola
Vaughn Miller Jr.
Mason Wroe

EUREKA/TEAM TEJAS

Rene Campos
Charles Fridge III
Jorge Cernadas
Jeffrey Hall

ML BAR RANCH

Fred “Fox” Benton III
Cody Ellis
Drew Luplow
Wesley “Whistle” Uys

BTA

Chrys Beal
Joe Wayne Barry
Alejandro Gonzalez
Steve Krueger
Audry Persano

HORSEGATE

Nick Stefanakis
Sloan Stefanakis
Thomas Biddle Jr.
Shane Rice
Lance Stefanakis

**SAN PEDRO RANCH/
MARQUES DE RISCAL**

Joseph Fitzsimons
Luis Aznar
Robert Orthwein
Martin Ravina

Game 1

Tonkawa (9)
Eureka/Team Tejas (8)

Game 4

BTA (13)
ML Bar Ranch (6)

Game 7

BTA (9)
Eureka/Team Tejas (8)

Game 2

ML Bar Ranch (10)
San Pedro Ranch/Marques
de Riscal (7)

Game 5

Tonkawa (13)
Horsegate (10)

Game 8

ML Bar Ranch (9)
Tonkawa (5)

Game 3

BTA (12)
Horsegate (10)

Game 6

San Pedro Ranch/Marques
de Riscal (12)
Eureka/Team Tejas (11)

Game 9

Horsegate (14)
San Pedro Ranch/Marques
de Riscal (8)

Game 10

BTA (12)

Horsegate (11)

Game 11

Tonkawa (9)

ML Bar Ranch (7)

Final Game

Tonkawa (9)

BTA (8)

Most Valuable Player: Mason Wroe

Best Playing Pony: Dobel owned by Alejandro Gonzalez

Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Kimo Huddleston, James Mirikitani

Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM

TEDDY ROOSEVELT (-1-4 Goal)
 Texas Military Polo Club - Poteet, Texas
 November 23 - 24, 2019



MARINE CORPS

Left to Right: Zoe Lehmer, Agustin Arrayago, John Greening, Tres de la Paz

MARINE CORPS

Alberto Arrayago
 Tres De la Paz
 John Greening
 Zoe Lehmer

NAVY

Christopher Ballard
 John "Jack" Crea
 Mike Lancaster
 Jose "Manolito" Velez

ARMY

Eduardo Amaya
 Danielle Gibson
 Horacio Herran Marco
 Ernest Speed III

AIR FORCE

Jessica Mignone
 Ronaldo Panzarini
 Lara Semmelmann
 Gal Shweiki

Game 1

Marine Corps (7.5)
 Air Force (2)

Game 3

Air Force (12)
 Navy (2.5)

Game 2

Army (4.5)
 Navy (4)

Final Game

Marine Corps (12)
 Army (2.5)

Most Valuable Player: Alberto Arrayago
Best Playing Pony: Gus owned by John Greening
Sportsmanship Award: Danielle Gibson
Officials: Cody Goetz, Karl Hilberg, Robin Sanchez
Equine Welfare Representative: Javier Insua

TEXAS OPEN (8-10 Goal)
Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas
October 18 - November 3, 2019



TONKAWA

Left to Right: Mason Wroe, Nacho Badiola, Vaughn Miller, Jeff Hildebrand

TONKAWA

Jeffrey "Jeff" Hildebrand
Ignacio Badiola
Vaughn Miller Jr.
Mason Wroe

EUREKA/TEAM TEJAS

Rene Campos
Charles Fridge III
Jorge Cernadas
Jeffrey Hall

ML BAR RANCH

Fred "Fox" Benton III
Cody Ellis
Drew Luplow
Wesley "Whistle" Uys

BTA

Chrys Beal
Joe Wayne Barry
Alejandro Gonzalez
Steven Krueger
Audry Persano

HORSEGATE

Nick Stefanakis
Sloan Stefanakis
Thomas Biddle Jr.
Shane Rice
Lance Stefanakis

**SHJ, PLLC/
MARQUES DE RISCAL**

Logan Johnson
Luis Aznar
Robert Orthwein
Martin Ravina

Game 1

Tonkawa (9)
BTA (8)

Game 4

BTA (11)
SHJ, PLLC/Marques de
Riscal (8)

Game 7

ML Bar Ranch (9)
BTA (8)

Game 2

ML Bar Ranch (10)
Horsegate (5)

Game 5

Horsegate (10)
Tonkawa (9)

Game 8

Tonkawa (16)
Eureka/Team Tejas (6)

Game 3

Eureka/Team Tejas (11)
SHJ, PLLC/Marques de
Riscal (5)

Game 6

Eureka/Team Tejas (13)
ML Bar Ranch (12)

Game 9

Horsegate (11)
SHJ, PLLC/Marques de
Riscal (4)

Game 10

Horsegate (9)
Eureka/Team Tejas (6)

Game 11

Tonkawa (8)
ML Bar Ranch (7)

Final Game

Tonkawa (9)
Horsegate (7)

Most Valuable Player: Mason Wroe
Best Playing Pony: Raspadita owned by Ignacio Badiola
Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Kimo Huddleston, James Mirikitani
Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM

TEXAS WOMEN'S OPEN (16-20 Goal)

Houston Polo Club - Houston, Texas

November 10 - 17, 2019



POLO GEAR

Left to Right: Meghan Gracida, Dawn Jones, Lottie Lamacraft, Tiffany Busch with Coach Memo Gracida

POLO GEAR

Dawn Jones
Tiffany Busch
Meghan Gracida
Lottie Lamacraft

LAND ROVER

Madison Outhier
Lillian Lequerica
Clara Cassino Seppe
Sarah Wiseman

PLANK COMPANIES

Kendall Plank
Dayelle Fargey
Ines "Ina" Lalor Bengolea
Cory Williams

BTA

Chrys Beal
Gillian Johnston
KC Krueger
Audry Persano

LM RANCH

Crystal Cassidy
Tiamo Hudspeth
Isabelle "Izzy" Parsons
Alyson Poor
Ashlea "Alexis" Ellison

ROCKING P

Bridget Price
Milly Hine
Hazel Jackson
Grace Mudra

Game 1

Polo Gear (5)
Plank Companies (3)

Game 3

Land Rover (6)
BTA (4)

Game 5

Polo Gear (6)
Rocking P (5)

Game 2

LM Ranch (6)
BTA (2)

Game 4

Rocking P (6.5)
Plank Companies (2)

Final Game

Polo Gear (6)
LM Ranch (5.5)

Most Valuable Player: Lottie Lamacraft

Best Playing Pony: Porscha owned by Nicholas Cifuni

Officials: Alejandro Garcia del Rio, Kimo Huddleston, James Mirikitani

Equine Welfare Representative: Danny Dutton, DVM